INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1947

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate headings—for example, Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Child and Infant; Goitre and Thyroid. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Obituary," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A

ABAZA, Alphonse: *La Streptomycine: Etude Expérimentale et Thérapeutique*, 134
ABBOTT, W. N. (and E. F. FOWLER): *The Electrical Factor in Metabolism*, 3rd ed., 497
ABDERHALDEN, Emil: *Lehrbuch der Physiologie*, 133
—— Rudolf: *Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente*, 255
Abdominal wounds in two wars, 220
ABEL, A. Lawrence: Tribute to W. E. Miles, 551
Abortion, treatment of inevitable, incomplete, and septic (J. McD. Corston and John Stallworthy), 89 (O); correspondence, 272
—— habitual, factors in, 308
ABRAHAM, J. Johnston: Censorship, 1053
ABRAHAMS, Sir Adolphe (and others): Fatal case of porphyria with unusual features, 327 (O); correspondence, 433, 629
ABRAMOWITSCH, D. (and B. NEOUSSIKINE): *Treatment by Ion Transfer*, 337
Abscess, amoebic: Of liver, 124—Of left buttock in a symptomless cyst carrier (T. C. Morton and S. F. Soutar), 996 (O)
—— brain, unusual (J. Maizel), 495
—— lung, 788
ABSE, D. W.: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 74
Academy, New York, of Medicine: *Medicine in the Changing Order*, 134
—— Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: *Section of Laryngology and Otology*: Chemotherapy and penicillin in acute otitis media, 27
Accidents: Psychological aspects of accidents and accident prevention (Kenneth Soddy), 623; leading article, 618
—— road: War Office inquiry into, 675; correspondence, 708, 749, 790, 843, 934
Acetate in the liver, 768
ACKERMAN, L. V. (and J. A. REGATO): *Cancer: Diagnosis, Treatment, and Prognosis*, 735
Acne rosacea, 757, 1066
Actinomycosis, 159—Of rectum and anus, 273—Abdominal, 579
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: State Medical Service in New Zealand, 73—Land of excuses, 190—G.M.C. and medical education, 545, 791
—— Douglas, K.: Disseminated sclerosis, 545
—— J. C.: Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, 923
Adder bite, 146
Addey, William Fielding, obituary notice of, 35
Addison's disease, 718—In pregnancy (annotation), 964
ADENEY, G. C.: The extent of neurosis, 549
Adenoids, tuberculosis of (W. M. Markham), 254
Adermin, 683
Adolescence: The unstable adolescent girl, 192—Unstable adolescents, 848
Adrenals: Bilateral adrenalectomy in hypertension, 403—Action of adrenal cortex on fat absorption, 643
ADRIAN, E. D.: Physiology of pain, 464
ADRIANI, John: *The Chemistry of Anaesthesia*, 176
Advice to lay committees, 148
Africa, health of, 665
Agene and canine hysteria (leading article), 963
AGERHOLM, M. (and J. TRUETA): Penicillin for osteomyelitis, 73
AHMAD, R.: Planning and world population, 510
AHRENFELDT, R. H.: Homosexuality and "sexual trauma," 795
Air Ministry: *Handbook of Preventive Medicine*, 97
Air-borne infection (R. J. V. Pulvertaft), 517 (O); leading article, 535
Alcohol injections, intraspinal, and sympathectomy for relief of pelvic pain (J. P. Greenhill), 859 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
Alcoholism, reviews of books on, 456, 911
ALEXANDER, H. L.: *Synopsis of Allergy*, 2nd ed., 497
ALLEN, Arthur W.: Duodenal ulcer, 540; annotation, 538
—— Clifford: Salaries of specialists in N.H.S., 189—Homosexual offences and psychotherapy, 632
—— Edgar V. (and others): *Peripheral Vascular Diseases*, 774
—— Edgar Van Nuys (editor): *Loose-leaf Specialties in Medical Practice*, 615
—— F. M. B.: *Aids to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children*, 8th ed., 775
ALLERGY:
Book on, 533
Endocrine (annotation), 740; Allergy and the endocrines, 756
Food, 598, 896
Hay-fever, 475
Insulin, sensitivity to, 475

ALLERGY (*continued*):
Penicillin: Allergy to penicillin with symptoms of serum sickness (A. G. Wilkinson and K. Zinnemann), 865 (O); correspondence, 974
Pollen, annotation on, 22
Primula, sensitivity to, 282
Pruritus ani as an allergic condition, 74

ALLISON, V. D. (and Betty C. HOBBS): Inquiry into epidemiology of pemphigus neonatorum, 1 (O); leading article, 19
ALLPORT, N. L. (and D. E. GARRATT): Metal contaminants in foodstuffs, 1051
ALLWORTHY, S. W.: Judicial hanging, 516
Almoners, future of, 843, 1011
ALSTON, J. M.: Poliomyelitis, 432
Aluminium and gastritis, 757
ALVES, Mary W. (and Idwal PUGH): Poliomyelitis: second attack, 904 (O)
ALYEA, Hubert N. (and Vincent J. BROOKES): *Poisons, Their Properties, Chemical Identification, Symptoms, and Emergency Treatment*, 256
American OSE Review, 249
Amethocaine, overdose of, 553
Amoebiasis, surgical aspects of (P. Theron), 123 (O); correspondence, 227, 269
Amphetamine, action of, 1018
Amputation, Syme's, case of bilateral (L. H. Cane), 211 (O)
Amyloid disease and rheumatoid arthritis: report of case (W. Yeoman and J. V. Wilson), 483 (O)
Amyoplasia congenita associated with hyperostosis frontalis interna (R. N. Herson), 491 (O)
Anabolic phase after recovery from injury, 815; correction, 1018
Anaemia, acute haemolytic (Lederer type), case of (G. Papayannopoulos), 371; correspondence, 590
—— haemolytic, 542
—— severe, due to diaphragmatic hernia (N. J. Roussak and S. Eden), 733

ANAESTHESIA:
Apparatus, safety, for administering trilene-and-air analgesia (A. L. Hyatt and others), 27
Artificial circulation produced by rocking: its use in drowning and anaesthetic emergencies (F. C. Eve), 295 (O)
Books on, 134, 176, 373, 953
Chloroform, centenary of (Douglas Guthrie), 701; annotation, 699; correspondence, 783
Circumcision, 357
Closed circuits, remote control of (Norman R. James), 345
Curare in (John Gillies), 542
Cyclopropane, chemistry of, 357
Death, sudden, from causes associated with anaesthetics, 52
d-tubocurarine chloride, "unjustified" use of, 840, 976, 1009
Endotracheal flange (John Gordon), 784; correspondence, 930
Ether impurities (annotation), 61
Intravenous, safer administration of, 747
Spinal, meningitis after, 226
Thiopentone, convulsions under (R. I. Bodman and A. Farr), 175
Thiopentone–nitrous-oxide–oxygen, with curare for head and neck surgery (J. G. Bourne), 654 (O), correspondence, 745, 788, 839
Trilene, chemistry of, 357
Urethane, 195
Vinesthene, chemistry of, 357

Analgesia: Midwives and, 710—Intravenous procaine, 791—Local analgesia in dentistry, 942
Anastomotic ulcer 12 months after Somervell operation (Harold Dodd), 170 (O); correspondence, 395
Anatomy: Amateur body snatchers (1835), 67—Bodies for dissection, 379, 403, 510, 590, 633, 888
ANDERSON, E. B.: H.T.S.T. pasteurization, 927
—— Robert: Foetal cries, 749
—— T. (and J. B. LANDSMAN): Oral penicillin in treatment of pneumonia in adults, 950 (O); leading article, 962
ANDREWS, G. S.: Case of traumatic recto-vesical fistula, 693
Aneurin, role of, in nutrition of nervous system, 763, 933
Aneurysm and leukaemia, 629
—— thoracic, Babcock's operation for (F. T. Ransom), 692 (O)
Angina pectoris, 439, 598
Angioneurotic oedema as possible sequel to penicillin administration (J. Owen Reid), 870

Annotations:
Advance information, 1005
Aged, care of the, 218
Allergy: Pollen, 22—Endocrine, 740
Antiseptic treatment, 21
Anuria, relief of, 216
Appointments: Honorary Physicians to the King, 63
Arthritis: Treatment with salts of copper, 461
Berlin, health of, 425
Blindness in Scotland, 102
Blood: Coagulation time and antibiotics, 62—Blood gravity and haemoglobin, 217
Borax as an insecticide, 829
Botulism, 138
British Association, 340
Brucella infection in laboratory workers, 780
Burns, toxic factor in, 827
Cancer: Mortality, 424—Carcinoma of penis, 699—Vaginal smears and uterine carcinoma, 739—Relief of pain in pelvic cancer, 875—Cosmic radiation for, 916—Hormone treatment of cancer of breast, 965
Cardiac lesions due to digitalis, prevention of, 501
Cardio-pulmonary function after pneumonectomy, 581
Certification, limits of, 260
Certificates, Committee on, 877
Chest, interpretation of *x*-ray films of, 215
Child-bearing, some facts about, 460
Chloroform anaesthesia, 699
Cholera, 619
Convalescent homes, 580
Criminal Law in the New Order, 63
Deafness: In young children, 738—Ministry's hearing-aid, 916
Diarrhoea, acute infective, and encephalitis, 662
Dicoumarol, 662
Disseminated sclerosis: On the track of, 460—Attack on, 501
Diuretics: Toxic effects of mercurial diuretics, 217
Drug addiction, 965
Duodenal cap, at base of the, 966
Empire Medical Bureau, 829
Epithelioma, basal-cell, treatment of, 341
Ether impurities, 61
Food-poisoning, 138
Gall-bladder, surgery of, 21
Glutamic acid, 62
Health in 1946, 539
Hermaphroditism, true, 828
Hysteria, simulating poliomyelitis, 259
Indexes, half-yearly, 102
Indium, 700
Infant mortality and social conditions, 877
Intelligence, subnormal, 781
Kenny method, 182
Kidneys: renal tumours, 537
Lasker award to Great Britain, 877
Liver function and thyrotoxicosis, 780
Medical education, prophet in, 378
Microbiology: International, 61—Congress for, 180
Mistletoe, 1039
Muscular contraction, 1006
"Mushroom poisoning," 302
Myasthenia gravis, treatment of, 966
Nobel prize for medicine, 698
Nutrition: Human nutrition laboratory at Oxford, 102—Standards of, 740
Obstetrics: Morbidity associated with induction of labour, 738
Ophthalmology: DFP in glaucoma, 100
Paediatrics, antenatal, 182
Pancreatitis, 580
Pathology: Training clinical pathologists, 218—World Federation of Associations of Clinical Pathology, 1006
Penicillin: Acquired resistance to, 101—In early syphilis, 303—And diphtheria carriers, 538—In scarlet fever, 915—Intra-arterial, 1040
Petrol, for doctors, 916
Poliomyelitis: New measures, 260—Film on, 303—Subclinical, 423—Sympathetic disorders in, 579—Ocular symptoms of, 620—Investigation into, 698
Pregnancy: After lumbo-dorsal sympathectomy, 876—Addison's disease in, 964
Prickly heat and tropical asthenia, 779
Protein analogues by synthesis, 663
—— metabolism in infants, 664
Pruritus, ergotamine in treatment of, 260
Purchase tax on drugs, 829
Quinone and hydroquinone, 828
Radioactive progress, 139
R.C.S. and the Surgical Congress, 539
Sleep-walking, 425

Annotations (*continued*):
Smell, sense of, 620
Spinal pumping, 62
Stenosis, congenital pulmonary, operation for, 100
Students who fail, 378
Sunflower-seed protein, 22
Swimming on steak teas, 181
Tetraethylammonium bromide, 1041
Thrombophlebitis, caval ligation for, 661
Toxicology research, 739
Tuberculosis, experimental, 663
Uganda Jubilee, 341
Ulcer, peptic: Vagal resection for, 538—Peptic ulceration, 621
Undulant fever, treatment of, 700
Uraemia, new ways of treating, 1041
"Viscose" hazards, 780
Vitamins: A lactation vitamin, 181—Synthetic vitamin A, 1040
Why peel? 917
X rays, high voltage, 101

Another name, 34
Antacids in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 45
Anthelmintic, pumpkin seeds as, 238
Anthisan (neoantergan) for pruritus of jaundice, 547
Antibiotics: Coagulation time and (annotation), 62—International Conference of Physicians, 430—Review of book on, 960
Anticoagulants, Mayo Clinic experience of, 503
Antihistamine drug for pruritus of jaundice, 547, 710, 749
Antiseptic treatment (annotation), 21
Antiseptics: Ether, 718—Sodium bicarbonate as, 844
Antivitamins, 764
Anuria, relief of (annotation), 216
Aphanene, 681
Aphanicene, 681
Apparatus for lifting patients (J. Gubbins), 666
Appendicectomy, negative nitrogen balance after, 814
Appendicitis in young child (Howard Williams), 730 (O); correspondence, 839
Appendix and urinary tract (book review), 337
APPLETON, E. V. (and others): Metric equivalents, 269
Appointments, 80, 438, 474, 514, 555, 556, 597, 677, 804, 850, 893, 894, 939, 984, 1016, 1064—Honorary Physicians to the King, 63, 425—Honorary Surgeon Dentist to the King, 236
AP SIMON, D. J.: Child bearing and tuberculosis, 837
Archibald, William, estate of, 236
ARDASHNIKOV, S. N.: "Lymphatic reactions" among relatives of leukaemic patients, 955 (O)
ARDEN, G. P. (and J. C. SCOTT): Lymph-gland biopsies for suspected bone and joint tuberculosis: an analysis of 100 consecutive cases, 87 (O)
Argentina: *Recopilacion de Leyes, Reglamentaciónes, Decretos y Resoluciones Sanitarios*, 18
Arkless, James, obituary notice of, 1060
Armstrong, Herbert, obituary notice of, 231
ARNULF, G.: *L'Infiltration Stellaire*, 337
Arsenical dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
Arsenicals and bismuth combined with penicillin in neurosyphilis, 360
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, 558
Arteritis, temporal or giant-cell (Kenneth Robertson), 168 (O); correspondence, 270
Arthritis, injection treatment of, 160
—— osteo-: Plasma viscosity in, 686—Of the hips, 717
—— rheumatoid: Spinal pumping in (annotation), 62; correspondence, 147, 228, 273, 844—Use of radio-gold (Au^{198}), 139—New treatment (Imre Barsi), 252 (O); correspondence, 433, 515, 547, 632—Treatment of, with salts of copper (annotation), 461—And amyloid disease: case report (W. Yeoman and J. V. Wilson), 483 (O)—Plasma viscosity in, 686
—— suppurative, of hip-joint treated with penicillin: report of four cases (K. J. Gilchrist), 450 (O)
Ascorbic acid, oxytocic action of, 976
ASHER, Richard A. J.: All the vitamins, 788—The dangers of going to bed, 967
ASHERSON, N.: Aetiology and prophylaxis of puerperal sepsis, 744
Aspirin: And duodenal ulcer, 46—Dyspepsia and, 590—And cerebral congestion, 805
Association, American Medical, Centenary Meeting: Description of exhibits and summary of papers, 64
—— British: Meeting at Dundee (annotation), 340, 428—Sense of smell (E. D. Adrian), 621—Biochemical applications of stable and radioactive isotopes (A. S. McFarlane), 766 (O); leading article, 778
—— —— of Allergists: First general meeting, 983
—— —— Dietetic: New journal reviewed, *Nutrition, Dietetics, and Catering*, 54

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
A.R.M. (leading article), 98—And the Act (leading article), 178
Committee, Special, on Nutrition: Members and first meeting, 922
Empire Medical Advisory Bureau established (annotation), 829
Film Committee: Report, 274
Metropolitan Counties Branch: The medical witness, 969

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (*continued*):
Presidential Address: Medicine in the post-war world (Sir Hugh Lett), 121 (O); correspondence, 228, 269, 347
Uganda Jubilee Meeting, 665
When You Are Old (Special Committee of Care and Treatment of the Elderly and Infirm), 775

Association, British Medical Students', 394—Resolution on student health, 843; correspondence, 931, 1008
—— —— Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 923
—— —— of Physical Medicine: Suggestions on the place of physical medicine in the N.H.S., 87
—— —— Rheumatic, formation of, 509
—— of Clinical Pathologists: Recommendations of committee on training of clinical pathologists, 218
—— Diabetic: First Banting Memorial Lecture: Recent Canadian research on insulin (Charles Best), 183
—— European, of Clinical Pathologists: Reconstituted as a World Federation of Societies devoted to Clinical Pathology, 222
—— of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America: *Transactions of 55th Annual Meeting*, 695
—— Medical Women's International Congress at Amsterdam, 263
—— Mental Hospitals: Mental Health Services under the Act, 268
—— New York Tuberculosis and Health: *Statistical Yearbook*, 58
—— of Scientific Workers: Memorandum on pathology in N.H.S., 723
—— of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual Dinner, 79 (correction, 196)
—— World Medical, 108, 122—Leading article on formation and first General Assembly of, 498
Associations of Clinical Pathology, World Federation of: First International Congress and election of officers, 1006.
ASTALDI, Giovanni (and Aminta FIESCHI): *La Cultura in Vitro del Midollo Osseo*, 871
Asthma and the inhaler, 1011
Asthenia, tropical prickly heat and (annotation), 779; correspondence, 1012
Ataxia, spinal, 765
ATKINS, H. J. B.: *After-Treatment. A Guide to General Practitioners, House Officers, Ward Sisters and Dressers in the Care of Patients after Operation*, 3rd ed., 373.
—— J. B.: Genetics and science in the U.S.S.R., 792
ATKINSON, P. B.: Holland's example, 190
Atomic effluents, 192
—— energy, 192
AUDEN, G. A.: Two mongol children in a family, 869
Audiometry, pure tone, new technique for—the peep show (M. R. Dix and C. S. Hallpike), 719 (O); annotation, 738
AUSTIN, R. G.: *Aids to Qualitative Inorganic Analysis*, 2nd ed., 177
Australia: Population policy (book review), 212—Report on connexion between rubella in pregnancy and congenital abnormality, 451—Chapel of Remembrance at Harefield, 844
Austria, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 101
Awards, 279, 316
AYNSLEY, T. R.: Royal Civilian Medical Corps, 148
AYTON-ORMSTON, R. M.: Training a psychiatrist, 111

B

Babcock's operation for thoracic aneurysm (F. T. Ransom), 692 (O)
BACH, T. F. (editor): *Arthritis and Related Conditions*, 497
BACHARACH, A. L.: *Science and Nutrition*, 3rd ed., 658—Food cuts and vitamins, 885—(And H. SCARBOROUGH): Rutin in capillary fragility, 273
BACHTIN, C.: Genetics in science in U.S.S.R., 887
Bacterial chemotherapy (leading article), 179
—— flora, of mouth, effect of penicillin on (David A. Long), 819 (O)
Bacteriology, review of book, 96
BAER, R. L. (and M. B. SULZBERGER): *Office Immunology Including Allergy*, 213
BAILEY, C. Cabell (and others): *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 8th ed., 496
—— Hamilton: Discontinuous intravenous infusion and transfusion: advantages and technique, 333 (O); correspondence, 508—Editor of *Pye's Surgical Handicraft*, 15th ed., 615—Waiting for operation, 840
Bainbridge, William Seaman, obituary notice of, 552
BAINES, G. H.: Relation of abacterial pyuria to Reiter's syndrome, 605 (O); correspondence, 974
BAIRD, Harvey: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 110
Baker, Helen, obituary notice of, 231
—— S. L.: Histology of callus, 924
BAL: Discoverer honoured by U.S.A., 39—Arsenical dermatitis successfully treated with (J. Lawrence Reeve), 132; correspondence, 277—Its use and therapeutic value in arsenical intoxications (R. A. Peters and others), 520 (O); leading article, 536—In gold dermatitis, 670—Use and value of, in gold dermatitis (Gerald Slot and Alison D. McDonald), 773—And malnutrition of nervous system, 973
Balantidiasis, 794
BALDWIN, Ernest: *Dynamic Aspects of Biochemistry*, 614
BALL, Harold C. J.: Anaesthesia for head and neck surgery, 788
—— Kenneth: Precautions against post-operative thrombosis, 667
BAMBRIDGE, H. W.: Hospital treatment of schoolchildren in Shropshire, 795
BAMFORD, Frank: *Poisons: Their Isolation and Identification*, 2nd ed., 695
BANCROFT, F. W. (and G. H. HUMPHREYS) (editors): *Surgical Treatment of the Soft Tissues*, 774
BAND, David: Restoration of vesical continence and rehabilitation of patients with spinal injuries, 543
BANERJEA, J. C. (and P. K. CHATTERJEE): *Diseases of the Heart and Kidney. A Handbook of Clinical Medicine*, vol. 1, 299
BANNER, E. R.: Mind and matter, 433
Banting, Cecil, estate of, 676
Barber, Frederic Samuel, estate of, 158
—— Hugh: *The Occasion Fleeting*, 1036
—— Mary: Staphylococcal infection due to penicillin-resistant strains, 863 (O), 1053; leading article, 874; correspondence, 974, 1053
BARCLAY, A. E.: Radiographic interpretations of the renal circulation, 705—(And others): *Studies of the Renal Circulation*, 694
BARDHAN, P. N.: Reiter's disease, 32
Barell, Emil Christoph, *Jubilee Volume* dedicated to, 18
BARKER, F. A.: Judicial hanging, 358
—— Nelson W. (and others): *Peripheral Vascular Diseases*, 774
BARRAUD, A. (and others): *Lehrbuch der Hals-Nasen- Ohren- und Mundkrankheiten*, 456
BARRETT, R. H.: Health regulations for air travel, 741 (O); correspondence, 838, 933
BARRON, J. N. (and others): An experiment in rehabilitation, 203 (O)
BARRY, C. T.: Anaesthesia for head and neck surgery, 839
BARSI, Imre: New treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 252 (O); correspondence, 433, 515, 547, 632
BASTOS-ANSART, Dr.: War injuries of the lungs, 502
BATEMAN, Geoffrey H.: Place of chemotherapy and penicillin in treatment of acute otitis media, 27
BAUER, G.: Heparin in surgery, 503
BAYON, H. P.: History of Arab medicine, 230
B.C.G. vaccination: Long-range tests, 194—Discussion on, 464—Under the Red Cross, 790—Award for research, 802—Its value in the control of tuberculosis (G. S. Wilson), 855 (O); correction, 1007; leading article, 873; correspondence, 1007—Question on, 895
Beadles, John Nathaniel, obituary notice of, 936
BEADNELL, Charles M.: Ourselves and the Russians, 434—Obituary notice of, 591
—— L. M. M.: Treatment of homosexuals, 632
BEATTIE, J.: Effect on prisoners of 4 months on daily dietary of 1,750 calories, 787—Metabolic disturbances after injury, 813 (O); corrections, 1018
Beatty, James, obituary notice of, 750
BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 12th ed., 615—(And K. N. V. PALMER): *Practical Points in Penicillin Treatment*, 2nd ed., 824
BECK, Alfred C.: *Obstetrical Practice*, 4th ed., 534
BECKER, S. W. (and M. E. OBERMAYER): *Modern Dermatology and Syphilology*, 2nd ed., 256
BECLERE, Claude: *Diagnostic Hormonal et Traitements Hormonaux en Gynécologie*, 176
Bed: Dangers of going to bed (R. A. J. Asher), 967 (O)
BEDFORD, W. Donald: Tribute to Lancelot Raoul Lempriere, 511
Bedside verses (book review), 735
Bedtime meal, 796
Beeswax in oily solutions of penicillin, 718
BEHREND, M.: *Diseases of the Gallbladder and Allied Structures*, 299
Belgium: Gratitude to Britain, 158
BELL, E. T.: *Textbook of Pathology*, 6th ed., 213
—— G. H. (and J. B. de V. WEIR): Nomograms for relative humidity, 174 (O)
Belladonna, in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 43
—— poisoning (M. Hamilton and A. B. Sclare), 611 (O); correspondence, 792, 886, 1056
BENDA, Clemens E.: *Mongolism and Cretinism*, 871
BENNETT, H.: *Practical Emulsions*, 2nd ed., 497
—— J. G.: Diet and the nation's health, 1012
—— R. A.: *Old Age and How to Make the Best of It*, 18
BENSTEAD, J. G. (and F. N. SHUTTLEWORTH): Primary meningococcal ophthalmia, 568 (O)
Bentall, William Charles, obituary notice of, 1059
BERENS, Conrad (and Joshua ZUCKERMAN): *Diagnostic Examination of the Eye, Step-by-Step Procedure*, 1000
Berger-Khan test for syphilis (J. H. Fodden and E. J. Maddox), 131 (O)
BERGH, Henry: Poliomyelitis and chlorination of water, 558
BERGIN, K. G.: Routine serological tests for syphilis, 928
Beriberi, 681—Aneurin deficiency in, 763
BERILLON, E.: *La Science de l'Hypnotisme*, 872
BERNAL, J. D.: Progress in protein chemistry, 223
BERNARD, Claude: *Arthur de Bretagne*, 2nd ed., 824
BERNSTEIN, A. E.: A protest, 844—Pink disease, 986
BERTENIUS, Bertel S.: *On the Problem of Poliomyelitis*, 615
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Symptoms of varicose veins, 590
BERVEN, Elis: Methods and results of radiation treatment of malignant tumours in Sweden, 923

BEST, Charles: Recent Canadian research on insulin, 183
BEVERTON, R. J. H.: Fish supplies, 787
BICKNELL, Franklin: Diet and the nation's health—the missing calories, 882
BIGGER, Joseph W.: The aetiology and prophylaxis of puerperal sepsis, 599 (O); correspondence, 744
Bile peritonitis in infancy (F. Denis Hindmarsh), 131 (O)
Biliary obstruction simulating cirrhosis, 199
BINGER, Carl: *The Doctor's Job*, 534
BINGHAM, J. A. W.: Causalgia of the face, 228, 588
BINNING, Rex: Blood transfusion in the war of 1939-45, 309
Biochemical applications of stable and radioactive isotopes (A. S. McFarlane), 766 (O); leading article, 778
Biochemistry: Book reviews, 421, 614, 694—Of senescence (C. P. Stewart), 569 (O)
Biological Antioxidants, 961
Biology and Human Affairs, 788
Biotin, 683
BIRCH, C. Allan: "Mushroom" poisoning, 348—Spontaneous haemopneumothorax, 588
Birth control, complication of (John Hankinson), 574
BISHOP, C. L.: *Does Science Deny God?* 497
— John C.: Radiological diagnosis of bronchiectasis in children, 107
— W. J.: Notable medical figures in the South-West in the last three centuries, 1052—(And F. N. L. POYNTER): Harveian Orations, 1656-1947—study in tradition, 622; correspondence, 707
Bitot's spots, 681
BLACK, D. A. K. (and L. P. R. FOURMAN): Some problems of tropical sprue, 645 (O); correspondence, 794—Yeast extracts and fat absorption in sprue, 928
— Ellinor I. (and Doris B. READ): *Old People's Welfare on Merseyside*, 658
BLACKBURN, A. E.: State Medical Service in New Zealand, 73
— Guy (and J. Basil HUME): Synchronous combined total gastrectomy, 817 (O); correspondence, 929
BLACKER, C. P.: Social surveys: medical and psychiatric aspects, 723 (O)
BLACKIE, W. K.: *Malaria*, 1001
BLAIR, Donald: Combined action of phenobarbitone and epanutin, 171 (O)—A medico-nursing society, 1057
— George H.: Student health, 931
BLALOCK, Alfred: Surgery of congenital heart disease, technique of arterial anastomosis, 462—Surgical treatment of congenital pulmonary stenosis, 502
BLANC, Albert D. G.: State Medical Service in New Zealand, 146
BLAND, H. W. (and G. T. NEWTON): Bornholm disease in children, 350
Blandy, Wilfred Boothby, estate of, 849
BLARCOM, Carolyn C. Van: *Getting Ready to be a Mother*, 695
BLATCHLEY, Donald: An endotracheal flange, 930
BLEADEN, F. A.: Qualifications and remuneration of specialists, 843
BLECHMANN, Germain: *Maladies des Nourrissons et des Enfants*, 5th ed., 134
Blepharospasm, 977
Blind-deaf, 77
Blindness, in Scotland (annotation), 102
— colour: signals for the colour-blind, 190
— night, 681

BLOOD:
Book on Rhesus factor, 372
Bornholm disease, blood in, 48
Coagulation: Time and antibiotics (annotation), 62—Influence of penicillin on (Sir Alexander Fleming and E. W. Fish), 242 (O)—Penicillin and, 351
Colour index, calculation of, 33, 149, 227
Gravity and haemoglobin (annotation), 217; correspondence, 311
Haemoglobin: Blood gravity and (annotation), 217; correspondence, 311—Alkaline haematin method for haemoglobin determination, 349
Isotopes, radioactive, on red cells, 767
"Lymphatic reactions" among relatives of leukaemic patients (S. N. Ardashnikov), 955 (O)
Penicillin blood levels, preliminary report on (L. Mosonyi and others), 884
Phosphate, changes in, after ingestion of glucose and fructose in sprue (L. P. R. Fourman), 411 (O)
Plasma viscosity in rheumatic diseases (I. C. Cowan and John Harkness), 686 (O)
Pressure: Renal hypertension (book review), 177—Chronic hypertension and pregnancy (F. J. Browne), 283 (O); leading article, 301; annotation, 876—Standard of normal blood pressure, 283—Bilateral adrenalectomy in hypertension, 403—Possibilities and pathology of surgical treatment in portal hypertension (J. R. Learmonth), 543—Low diastolic pressure, 558—Hypertension and nephrectomy (C. P. Petch), 574—Hypertension in textile workers, 771
Rh agglutinins: Production of Rh agglutinins anti-C and anti-E by artificial immunization of volunteer donors (J. J. Van Loghem), 958 (O)
Rh factor: Pure anti-E agglutinin in the serum of Rh-negative woman (David S. Dick), 95 (O): correspondence, 433, 673—Review of book on, 372
Serum-bromide estimation, 941

BLOOD (*continued*):
Sugar, nicotinamide and (J. N. Cumings), 613 (O); correspondence, 748, 1056
Sulphonamide concentration 24 hours after injection of sulphonamides singly and in combination, 944, 945
Tetralogy of Pallot, blood picture in, 905
Transfusion: Excretion of citrate after, 159—In two wars, 219, 309—Burn toxaemia treated by rapid venesection and, 271—Role of, in bleeding peptic ulcers, 445, 477

Blood: Special numbers issued, 236
BLOOD, B. N.: The Coroner's Court, 272
Board, Conjoint, in Scotland: Pass lists, 156—Diplomas granted, 891
BOAS, Ernst P.: *Treatment of the Patient Past Fifty*, 177
BODMAN, Frank: Spinal pumping, 273
— R. I. (and A. FARR): Convulsions under thiopentone, 175
BOLDERO, J. L.: Planning and world population, 843
Bolton, Charles, death of, 983; obituary notice of, 1012
Bond, Sir Hubert, memorial to, 158
Bone saw, pneumatic, 67
Bone-marrow culture, review of book on, 871
BONNEY, Victor: Dogs and poliomyelitis, 1054
BOOTHWAY, E. S. and F.: *Chiropody To-day*, 2nd ed., 912
Borax as an insecticide (annotation), 829; correspondence, 1066
Borg, Anthony Joseph, obituary notice of, 634
Bornholm disease: In the Tropics (W. M. Jamieson and D. M. Prinsley), 47 (O); correspondence, 111, 188, 350, 549, 745—In children, 350
BOTTOME, Phyllis: *Alfred Adler: Apostle of Freedom*, 134
Botulism: Annotation on, 138—And canned vegetables, 192
BOUCHER, P. R.: Retained placenta, 975
Bouman, K. H., obituary notice of, 980
BOURNE, Harold: Genetics and science in the U.S.S.R., 887
— J. G.: Thiopentone–nitrous-oxide–oxygen anaesthesia with curare for head and neck surgery, 654 (O); correspondence, 745, 788, 839, 840, 976, 1009
— W. A.: Temporal or giant-cell arteritis, 270
BOWLBY, John: Frustration theory of aggression, 1049
BOWLEY, C. Christopher (and Ivor DUNSFORD): Erythroblastosis foetalis and breast-feeding, 1007
BOWMAN, Karl M. (and Jurgen RUESCH): Psychogenic factor in peptic ulcer, 65
BOYD, A. M. (and D. J. ROBERTSON): Treatment of varicose veins: possible danger of injection of sclerosing fluids, 452 (O); correspondence, 546, 588, 590, 630, 708, 793, 888
— William: *Surgical Pathology*, 6th ed., 421—*A Textbook of Pathology*, 5th ed., 1036
Boyden, Hugh Hamilton, obituary notice of, 275
Bradbrooke, Hugh Nash, obituary notice of, 674
Bradley, Alwyn Hewett, estate of, 755
BRAILLON, Jean: *La Désinsertion Extra-pleurale des Symphyses Pulmonaires sous Controle de la Pleuroscopie*, 58
Brain: Unusual brain abscess (J. Maizel), 495—Cerebellar tumour simulating pyloric obstruction (H. R. Mallows), 999
BRAIN, E. B. (and E. B. MANLEY): *An Atlas of Dental Histology*, 872
— Reginald T. (and others): *Diseases of the Skin*, 5th ed., 298
— W. Russell: *Diseases of the Nervous System*, 3rd ed., 373; Tribute to George Riddoch, 711—Brachial neuralgia, 882—Malnutrition of nervous system, 763 (O); correspondence, 933, 973
BRANDER, W. G.: Pink disease, 82
BRANSBY, E. R.: Tuxford's index, 933—Food consumption, 786
BRAUN-MENENDEZ (and others): *Renal Hypertension*, 177
BRAY, F. Sewell (and H. Basil SHEASBY): *Design of Accounts*, 497
Bread: Additional, 116—Bleached, with added chalk, 159; correction, 238—The nutritious loaf (Sir Jack Drummond), 344—Source of vitamin B_1, 681
Breast, physiology of, 68
BREEN, G. E.: Diet and the nation's health, 884
BREHANT, Jacques: *Le Chirurgien en Présence de l'Etat Diabétique*, 575
BREMER, Conrad (and J. R. H. TOWERS): Complete heart block in young people, 906 (O)
Brentnall, Charles Philip, obituary notice of, 75
Bridge, John Crosthwaite, obituary notice of, 551
BRIDIE, James: *Dr. Angelus*, 25
BRIERLEY, James B. (and E. J. FIELD): Spinal pumping, 147, 228
BRIGGS, Allan H.: The lazy eye, 469
BRIGHTMAN, F. H.: Genetics and science in U.S.S.R., 792
BRISSAUD, Ed. (and others): Streptomycin and tuberculous meningitis in children, 897 (O); leading article, 913
Bristow, Walter Rowley, obituary notices of, 845, 979; Memorial service 934, 936
British anti-lewisite. *See* BAL
British Medical Journal: Ourselves and the Russians (leading article), 339; correspondence, 434, 470, 796—Medical photography in, 710, 797—A word of praise, 888
Brock, Arthur John, obituary notices of, 436, 511
BROCKBANK, S. M.: *The Conduct of Life Assurance Examinations*, 2nd ed., 1001
BROMFIELD, O. F. C.: Morphine in a patent medicine, 840
Bronchiectasis in children, 107
Bronchitis, chronic, 160—And emphysema, 81
BROOKES, Vincent J. (and Hubert N. ALYEA): *Poisons, Their Properties, Chemical Identification, Symptoms, and Emergency Treatments*, 256
BROSTER, L. R.: B.M.A. and the Commonwealth and Empire, 269
BROWN, Arthur E.: *The Doctor and Tomorrow. The Future of Medical Service in Australia*, 57
— F. R.: Tapered sutures for vascular surgery, 929
— Osmond H.: Snoring, 978
— T. Graham: Sherrington—the man, 810 (O); leading article, 825
Brown-Séquard, Charles Edouard, review of book on, 614
BROWNE, F. J.: Chronic hypertension and pregnancy, 283 (O); leading article, 301; annotation, 876
— O'Donel T. D.: *The Rotunda Hospital, 1745—1946*, 17
Browning, Samuel Barratt, estate of, 555
BROWNLEE, A.: Tribute to J. W. Geary Grant, 799
BRUCE, Laetitia M. (and others): *H. influenzae* meningitis in relation to treatment, 414 (O)
BRUCE-WHITE, P.: Bacteriological investigation of cholera, 785
Brucella infection in laboratory workers (annotation), 780
BRUNSCHWIG, Alexander: *Radical Surgery in Advanced Abdominal Cancer*, 576
BRYSON, A. F.: Treatment of unreduced pathological dislocation of hip from septic arthritis in infancy, 924
Bubonic plague: Outbreak in Palestine, 155
Buchanan, J. Scouler, obituary notices of, 275, 313
BUCK, Alice E.: Battle neurosis treated with leucotomy, 1053
BULLOUGH, William A.: *The Essex County Health Handbook*, 615
BURDON-COOPER, J.: Diet and the nation's health, 1058
Burghard, Frédéric François, obituary notice of, 798
BURKE, T. J.: The extent of neurosis, 929
BURKITT, D. P. (and B. N. KUNUNKA): Enormous intra-abdominal hydocele, 175
BURN, J. L.: *Recent Advances in Public Health*, 421
BURNETT, C. W. F.: Foetal cries, 1011
— J. A.: BAL in the treatment of gold dermatitis 670
Burns: Burn toxaemia treated by rapid venesection and transfusion, 271—Nitrogen balance after, 814—Toxic factor in (annotation), 827—Infected burn, 853
BURRIDGE, W.: Warmth and colour, 274
BURTON-BROWN, Jean: Another foetus cries, 672
BUSHELL, N. Keith: Australian Chapel of Remembrance, 844
BUXTON, Patrick A.: *The Louse. An Account of the Lice which Infest Man, their Medical Importance and Control*, 695
— P. H. (and others): Acute poliomyelitis with special reference to early symptomatology and contact histories, 1019 (O); leading article, 1038

C

Caecum, amoeboma of, differentiated from carcinoma of caecum, 125
CALDEROLI, Guido: *Riflessi Sociali della Tonsillectomia*, 961
Callus, histology of, 924
Calories: And Olympic games, 73—British needs and resources, 786; correspondence, 885—Average rationed, 800, 847
CALVERT, Walter: Retained placenta, 589
CAMERON, Alexander Thomas: *Recent Advances in Endocrinoloyy*, 6th ed., 213—Obituary notice of, 673
— J. Lyle: Care of the mother, 762
CAMP, William: Reflections of a haemophiliac, 985
Campbell, Donald, obituary notice of, 471
— George: Leprosy and its problems, 432
— H.: Calculation of Tuxford's index of nutrition in childhood by graphical methods, 821 (O); correspondence, 933
— Maurice: Blood pressure in cases of coarctation, 462
Camphor poisoning, case of, 1009
Canada: Recent research on insulin (Charles Best), 183

CANCER:
Age incidence: the "cancer years," 64
Anticarcinogenic action of folic acid, 682
Books: Experimental cancer inhibition, 133—Cause of cancer, 298—Biochemistry of Cancer, 421
Breast: A study of 2,500 cases of carcinoma of (R. McWhirter), 542 (corrected, 598)—Hormone treatment of (annotation), 965
British Journal of Cancer, 158
Caecum, carcinoma of, differentiated from amoeboma of caecum, 125
"Cancer Research Society," 854
Carcinogenesis, chemical (leading article), 659 correspondence, 929
Carcinoma, primary bronchogenic, 107
Detection, campaign for, in America, 66

CANCER (*continued*):
Epithelioma: Complicating lupus erythematosus (Charles Ryan), 334—Treatment of basal-cell epithelioma (annotation), 341
Ergosterol, irradiated, and cancer, 1018
Gastric cancer, irradiation of (G. Cranston Fairchild and Alan Shorter), 243 (O); correspondence, 350
Hepatic flexure: Partial hepatectomy and right hemicolectomy for carcinoma of hepatic flexure (Ronald W. Raven), 249 (O)
Mortality (annotation), 424
Oesophagus and stomach, early diagnosis of cancer of (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 405 (O); annotation, 424
Pelvic: Sympathectomy and intraspinal alcohol injections for relief of pelvic pain (J. P. Greenhill), 859 (O); Relief of pain in intractable cancer of pelvis (Meave Kenny), 862 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
Penile (annotation), 699; correspondence, 841, 928, 1010
Prostate, hormones and carcinoma of, 41
Radiation in treatment of malignant tumours, 923
—— cosmic, and cancer (annotation), 916
Radiotherapy of, 66
Renal tumours (annotation), 537
Research, 890—Bequest (U.S.A.), 355
Rhabdomyosarcoma causing acute retention in infants (Ellison Minchin), 94 (O)
Skin, factors in the aetiology of, 33
Stomach: Paper read at Centenary meeting of A.M.A., 64
Uterus: vaginal smears and uterine carcinoma (annotation), 739

CANE, L. H.: Case of bilateral Syme's amputation, 211 (O)
Cant, Frederick, obituary notice of, 35
Canwarden, Henry, estate of, 158
Capillaries: rutin in capillary fragility, 273
Carbachol: another accident, 636 (corrected, 713)
Carbon, isotopic (C^{13}), metabolism of, 768
Carcinogenesis, chemical (leading article), 659; correspondence, 929
Cardiovascular diseases: death rate in textile workers, Anglican clergy, and draughtsmen, 772
CARERE-COMES, O.: *Vitamine e Biorregolatori*, 1036
CARLINFANTI, E.: *Nozioni di Immunologia*, 18
CARLING, Sir Ernest Rock (and others) (editors): *British Surgical Practice*, vol. 1, 534
CARMON, M. C. (and M. E. DAVIS): *DeLee's Obstetrics for Nurses*, 14th ed., 421
Carotene: β-carotene, 681
Carotenoids, 681
CAROZZI, Luigi: Tribute to J. C. Bridge, 635
CARREY, John: Judicial hanging, 1066
CARROLL, Denis: Delinquency, 925
Carter, Henry, estate of, 803
Cartoon by Giles, 1043
CARVER, J. H.: Relief of pain in pelvic cancer, 974
CASTELL, S. P.: Bringing up baby, 358
CASTELLANI, Aldo: Hypertrichosis of the lanugo hair in malnutrition, 188
Cataract, treatment of, 196, 404
CATHIE, I. A. B.: Streptomycin in tuberculosis meningitis, 431—Breast-feeding in erythroblastosis foetalis, 650 (O); correspondence, 1107
CAUGHEY, J. E. (and J. A. DUDGEON): "Q" fever. A serological investigation of cases previously reported as primary atypical pneumonia, 684 (O); correspondence, 972
Causalgia: Of the face, 32, 150, 228, 433, 588—Review of 22 cases (A. J. Slessor), 543
CAWSTON, F. G.: Hearing aids, 710
CECIL, Russell I. (and others) (editors): *A Textbook of Medicine*, 7th ed., 421
Cell surfaces in senescence, alteration of, 571
Cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis, 1021
Certification, medical: Limits of, 187; annotation, 260; correspondence, 269, 346—Death certificates, 317—Medical certificates, 633—The last straw: unholy smokes! 710, 797—Committee on certificates (annotation), 877; correspondence, 934
CHARBROL, Etienne: *Nouvelles Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques sur la Pathologie du Foie*, 912
CHAMBERLAIN, Digby: Irradiation of gastric cancer, 350
—— E. Noble: *Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine*, 4th ed., 735
CHAPMAN, P. F.: Poliomyelitis, 398
Charles, John, obituary notice of, 798
CHARLES-EDWARDS, T.: Homosexuals, 842
CHARLESWORTH, Franklin: *Chiropody: Theory and Practice*, 3rd ed., 615
CHARLEWOOD, G. P.: Complete prostatectomy, 508
CHARLEY, Vernon L. S.: Vitamin C content of fruit-squash concentrates, 789
Chastek paralysis, 764
CHATTERJEE, P. K. (and J. C. BANERJEA): *Diseases of the Heart and Kidney. A Handbook of Clinical Medicine*, vol. 1, 299
CHAUCHARD, Paul: *La Douleur*, 18
Cheilosis, 682
Chemical carcinogenesis (leading article), 659; correspondence, 929
Chemist, description of a, 75
Chemistry: Century of (leading article), 59—Part of chemistry in the new therapeutics (Sir Henry Dale), 161 (O)—11th International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 233—Physiological chemistry (book review), 329
Chemotherapy: Place of, in treatment of acute otitis media (Geoffrey H. Bateman), 27—Development of, 163—Bacterial (leading article), 179—In two wars, 219—Discussions at International Congress on Pure and Applied Chemistry, 224—Neurosyphilis, 565—Tropical diseases, 665
CHENOY, C. F.: *Brochure on Control of Malaria in India*, 735
CHESSER, Eustace: *Unwanted Child*, 1035
Chest: Interpretation of x-rays (annotation), 215—Book review, 775
CHESTERMAN, Judson T.: Appendicitis in the young child, 839
Chilblains, 756—Vitamin K for relief of (D. P. Wheatley), 689 (O)—Of the nose, 1017
Child-bearing and pulmonary tuberculosis (Charles J. Stewart and F. A. H. Simmonds), 726 (O); correspondence, 837, 930, 1056
Childhood, second, 318

CHILDREN:
Appendicitis in the young child (Harold Williams), 730 (O); correspondence, 839
Audiometry: the Peep Show—a new technique for pure-tone audiometry in young children (M. R. Dix and C. S. Hallpike), 719 (O); annotation, 738
Bedtime meal, 796
Books: Children's diseases, 734
Bornholm disease in, 350
Bronchiectasis in, 107
Deafness in young (annotation), 738
Fatherless child, 476
Food: children's diets, 458
Fracture, stress, of metatarsal in young child (Lewis D. Rutter), 55 (O); correspondence, 147
Heart disease, congenital, surgery of, 462
—— block, complete, in young people (J. R. H. Towers and Conrad Bremer), 906 (O)
Hospital treatment of school-children in Shropshire, 795, 932, 1012
Hypnotism, repeated, in a child, 941
Impaction of gentian pill in larynx of child aged 2 (S. W. G. Hargrove), 455
Infections in cinemas and crowded places, 518
Maladjusted child: Treatment of, 29—In-patient treatment of, 150
Meningitis, tuberculous, streptomycin and: preliminary note on 118 cases (Robert Debré and others), 897 (O); leading article, 913
Nurseries: Health of children attending day nurseries, 29—Free supplies for, 79—Factors influencing future provision of day nurseries, 207
Nutritional state of: statistics, 116
Osteomyelitis, acute, treatment of, 30
Penicillin, oral, in young children originally diagnosed as suffering from pneumonia (A. I. Suchett-Kaye and R. B. Latter), 953 (O); leading article, 962
Syphilis, acquired, in children (Marjorie Murrell and Mary Scott Gray), 206 (O)
Tetralogy of Fallot and its surgical treatment (Gordon Murray), 905
Thumb-sucking, 439
Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy: unsatisfactory results due to chronic maxillary sinusitis (F. M. Walker), 908 (O); correspondence, 1054
Tuberculosis contact clinic for young children, work of, 1941-5 (F. J. W. Miller), 91 (O)
—— in D.P. camp in Austria, 226
Tuxford's index of nutrition in childhood: calculation by graphical methods (H. Campbell), 821 (O); correspondence, 933
Unwanted child: national problem (book review), 1035
Welfare: Foundling Hospital child welfare scheme (D. H. Geffen), 23

Chiropodists, Register of, 595
CHISHOLM, W. N.: Penicillin and blood coagulation, 351
Chlorbenzenes, toxicity of, 476
Cholecystitis: Paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis (Kenneth Walton and J. C. Leedham-Green), 1033 (O)
Cholera: Annotation on, 619—Epidemiology of, 785
Choline, 683—Metabolic interdependence with creatine and methionine, 768
CHOWN, F.: Request from Finland, 274
Christmas greeting, 1043
CHRISTIAN, Henry A.: *Osler's Principles and Practice of Medicine*, 16th ed., 134
CHRISTIE, R. V.: Penicillin in subactive infective endocarditis, 430
Chromatography applied to medicine (leading article), 99
CHURCHILL, Winston: The medical profession, 465
CIBERT, Jean: *La Tuberculose Rénale sous l'angle de la thérapeutique*, 456
CICARDO, Vicente Hector: *Importancia Biologica del Potasio*, 373
Cineradiography in orthopaedic surgery (Leon Gillis), 140 (O)
Circulation, artificial, produced by rocking: its use in drowning and anaesthetic emergencies (F. C. Eve), 295 (O)
Circumcision: Anaesthesia for, 357—In small boys, 1065
Citrate in urinary infection, 71
CIVATTE, A.: *Précis de Dermatologie*, 5th ed., 256
CLARK, Agnes C.: Tuberculosis in a D.P. camp in Austria, 226
CLARK, David Stafford: Salaries of specialists in N.H.S., 270
—— D. C.: Safer administration of intravenous anaesthesia, 747
—— F. Le Gros: Food consumption, 787
—— O. P.: Bodies for dissection, 633
—— Willoughby: The extent of neurosis, 746, 1053
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *Medicine*, vol. 1, 911
CLARKE, H. Osmond: Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, 923
—— R. E.: Diet and the nation's health, 1058
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Road accidents, 790
CLAY, Henry H.: *The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook*, 6th ed., 97
CLELAND, Gavin: Dicoumarol, 748
Clements, Robert George, estate of, 893
CLENDENNING, L. (and E. H. HASHINGER): *Methods of Diagnosis*, 534
CLIFT, Arthur F.: The rheology of cervical mucus, 308—Removal of placenta, 318
CLIFTON, C. E., (and others) (editors): *Annual Review of Microbiology*, vol. 1, 1036
Climacteric, male: What is it? 844
Climate and longevity, 1065
CLOUGH, Irene N.: The extent of neurosis, 930
CLOUT, Ivan R.: Student health and the B.M.S.A., 1008
Club, Osler, to be revived, 513
Coal Board medical staff, 192
Coarctation, 462
COATES, William: Belladonna poisioning, 886
Cobbett, Louis, estate of, 637
COCHRANE, Robert G.: Sulphone treatment of leprosy, 110—*A Practical Textbook of Leprosy*, 871
COCKCROFT, J. D.: Radio-isotope supplies, 142
Codehydrogenase I and II, 682
Cod-liver oil for adults, 403
COE, G. C. (and E. B. FREILICH): *Manual of Physical Diagnosis*, 3rd ed., 912
COHEN, Raymond C.: Child-bearing and tuberculosis, 930
Coitus: escape of semen, 159
Colds: Prevention of, 805—Prophylaxis, 852—Research, 983—Protection against, 1065
College, American, of Surgeons: Clinical Congress, 505
—— Epsom: Annual meeting, 236—Pension, scholarships, grants, 1046

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF OSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Child-bearing: Report of committee on economic and general aspects, 460
Council: Elections, 37—Standing Committee (Australian Regional Council) set up, 37—Meetings, 37, 635
Fellows admitted, 37, 636
Fellowship, Honorary: Field Marshal Jan Smuts accepts invitation, 37, 893—Founders elected to, 37—Conferment of, 583, 635
Members admitted, 37, 636, 1062
—— elected, 233
Officers elected, 233
Pass list, 1062
William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture: Chronic hypertension and pregnancy (F. J. Browne), 283 (O); leading article, 301

College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: quarterly meeting, 233, 848—Fellows introduced, 233—Fellows elected, 233—Members elected, 233—Annual meeting and election of officers, 1062

—— —— of Physicians of Ireland: Fellows admitted, 37—Members admitted, 37, 891—Annual meeting and election of officers, 753

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Abrahams Lecturer, 277
Baly Medal, 277
Bisset Hawkins Medal, 675
By-laws amended, 938
Bradshaw Lecture, 664
Comitia: Quarterly meeting, 277, 800
Councillors elected, 800
Diplomas conferred, 277, 801
Gilbert Blanc Gold Medal awarded, 801
Goulstonian Lectures, 227—Haematemesis and melaena with special reference to bleeding peptic ulcer (F. Avery Jones), 441 (O), 477 (O); leading article, 500
Harveian Oration: Our Founders and Benefactors (C. E. Lakin), 706
—— Orations, 1656-1947: A study in tradition (W. J. Bishop and F. N. L. Poynter), 622; correspondence, 707
—— Orator for 1948, 277
Jenks Memorial Scholarship awarded, 801
Leverhulme scholarships, 891
Licences to practise conferred, 277, 801
Lloyd Roberts Lecture; 740—The health of authors (Harold Nicolson), 782
Lumleian Lecturer, 277
Members elected, 277, 801
Milroy Lecturer, 801
Mitchell Lecturer, 227
Murchison Scholarship, 277
Oliver-Sharpey Lecturer, 227
Representatives of College on other bodies elected, 277, 800

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Fellows admitted, 354—Annual meeting and election of officers, 753—Pass lists, 753

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Air-borne infection (R. J. V. Pulvertaft), 517 (O); leading article, 535
American surgeons honoured, 505
Annual report, 768
Appointments, 37, 891
Arnott Demonstrators, 156
Arris and Gale Lectures, 156
Bernhard Baron Lecture: Metabolic disturbances after injury (J. Beattie), 813 (O); corrections, 1018
Blane medal, 675
Charter, Supplemental, granted, 37
Bland-Sutton Scholarship, 891
Bradshaw Lecture, 740, 891
Council: Ordinary meeting, 37, 277, 891, 1062—Members co-opted, 37, 675, 891—Elections, 79—Quarterly meeting, 156, 675—Extraordinary meeting, 593
Dental Surgery: Faculty of: First Fellows invited, 156—First members of Board, 156, 353, 553—Gown for Fellows approved, 156
Diplomas granted, 37, 156, 593, 675, 891, 1062
—— of Fellowship granted, 1062
—— of Membership granted, 277, 1062
Erasmus Wilson Demonstrators, 156
Faculty in Dental Surgery, First meeting of the Board, 353
Fellows elected, 891
Fellowships granted, 37, 593
—— honorary, conferred, 505 (corrected), 598
Final F.R.C.S.: Regulations, 277
Hallett Prize, 675, 891
Hunterian Orator, 891
Hunterian Professors, 156
Hospitals recognized, 675, 891, 1062
International Surgical Congress, the R.C.S. and (annotation), 539
Macloghlin Scholarship awarded, 156, 675
Medal, Honorary, presented, 505
Moynihan Lecture: Duodenal ulcer (Arthur W. Allen), 540—annotation, 538
Museum: sections reopened, 800
President re-elected, 102
Primary Fellowship: Pass list, 313
Research Scholarships endowed, 1062
Restoration Fund, 675

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Fellowships received, 675—Pass list, 1062—Fellowship conferred, 1062
COLLINS, William: Duodenal ulcer and priority foods, 886
—— Sir William Henry, obituary notice of, 935
COLLIS, Eirene: *A Way of Life for the Handicapped Child. A New Approach to Cerebral Palsy*, 694
Collyer, Brice, estate of, 316
Colon, perforation of, in amoebiasis, 124
Colour and warmth, 274
Colour-blindness: signals for the colour-blind, 190
Colour-index, calculation of, 33, 149, 227
COLQUHOUN, J. (and Arthur JORDAN): Control of hot-air sterilization of syringes, 705
COLSON, J. H. C.: *The Rehabilitation of the Injured*, vol. 2, 457
Comerford, Beaumont Harry, obituary notice of, 231
—— John: *Health the Unknown*, 534
Commission, National Radium: Seventeenth Annual Report, 66
Committee, Consultants and Specialists Spens, 355
Companions of St. Luke, 1012
COMPERE, E. L. (and others): *Pictorial Handbook of Fracture Treatment*, 961
Complement-fixation test: Serological diagnosis of epidemic influenza, by the complement-fixation reaction (L. Foyle and R. W. Fairbrother), 991 (O)
Conference, International, of Physicians: First post-war assembly in London, 430, 462—Dinner at the Guildhall, Speech by Mr. Winston Churchill, 465—Aetiology of steatorrhoea (A. C. Frazer), 641 (O); leading article, 660—Breast-feeding in erythroblastosis foetalis (I. A. R. Cathie), 650 (O)—Value of B.C.G. vaccination in control of tuberculosis (G. S. Wilson), 855 (O); correction, 1007; leading article, 873; correspondence, 1007—Social surveys—medical and psychiatric aspects (C. P. Blacker), 723 (O)
Confidence trick, 806; disclaimer, 942
Congenital defect of left diaphragm with volvulus of stomach and transposition of viscera (E. Owen-Lloyd and Deiniol Roberts), 485 (O)
Congress, First European, of Rheumatology, 584
—— XIth International Chemical: Part of chemistry in the new therapeutics (Sir Henry Dale), 161 (O); Leading article on, 179—Report of discussion, 223
—— Inter-American, of Surgery: Vol. I of Transactions, 373
—— International, of Experimental Cytology, 316
—— —— of Medicine: *Neurological Section*: Malnutrition of nervous system (W. Russell Brain), 763 (O)
—— —— of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: Aetiology and prophylaxis of puerperal sepsis (Joseph W. Bigger), 599 (O)—Shock in obstetrics (W. A. Scott), 647 (O), 718
—— —— Physiological: Seventeenth meeting, 264
—— —— Surgical, R.C.S. and (annotation), 539
—— —— Rotunda Bicentenary, 106
Conjunctiva, xerotic changes in, 681
—— palpebral, myiasis of, 31
CONNOLLY, N. K.: Medicine in the United States, 108
CONSTAM, Georg R.: *Leitfaden für Zuckerkranke*, 961
Constipation in an infant, 896
Contraceptives, chemical, 282, 440
Convalescent homes (annotation), 580; correspondence, 673
COOK, G. T. (and B. P. MARMION):—Gastro-enteritis of unknown aetiology: an outbreak in a maternity unit, 446 (O)
—— W. R. Ivimey (and C. C. HENTSCHEL): *Biology for Medical Students*, 4th ed., 576
COOKE, Robert A.: *Allergy in Theory and Practice*, 533
COOKSON, C. C.: Temporary hydronephrosis, 34
—— Harold (and F. H. STAINES): Thiouracil in toxic goitre: a review of four years' experience, 759 (O); correspondence, 927, 971
Cooper, Ellen Matilda, estate of, 676
—— Harry, obituary notice of, 400
COPE, V. Zachary: Actinomycosis of rectum and anus, 273
Copeman, Sydney Arthur Monckton, estate of, 1064
—— W. S. C.: *The Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice*, 4th ed., 872
Copland, James George, obituary notice of, 635
CORBETT, H. Vincent: "Unjustified" use of *d*-tubocurarine chloride, 977
Coroners: Coroner's inquest, 152—Review of book on, 212—Coroner's Court, 272, 398
Corporation, National, for the Care of Old People: Advisory Council appointed, 513
CORRADETTI, Augusto: *Introduzione allo Studio dei Protozoi Parassiti dell' Uomo*, 872
Corrections: Annual dinner of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 196 (79)—Symmetrical gangrene in the African 196 (108)—Bleached bread, 238 (159)—I.M.S., 404 (300)—Making of a medical practitioner, 440 (374)—Recommendation as a medicine, 472 (114)—Acute poliomyelitis, 476 (292)—Instructions for Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene at Liverpool, 516 (390)—Members of Board of Faculty in Dental Surgery, R.C.S., 553 (353)—Introduction of Dr. Alfred Blalock at R.C.S., 598 (505)—Carcinoma of breast, 598 (542)—Spelling of Keith Vartan's name, 680 (615)—Carbachol accident, 713 (636)—Vitamin D, 758 (683)—Metabolic disturbances after injury, 1018 (813)

Correspondence:
A protest, 844
A word of praise, 888
Abdominal palpation, method of, 839
Abortion, treatment of, 272
Accidents, road, 708, 749, 790, 843, 934
Actinomycosis of rectum and anus, 273
Adder bite, 146
Advice to lay committees, 148
Ageing, research on, 934
Air travel, 838, 933
Almoners, future of, 843, 1011
Amoebiasis: Surgical aspects of, 227—Late complications of, 269
Anaemia, acute haemolytic (Lederer type), 590
Anaesthesia: For head and neck surgery, 745, 788, 839—Safer administration of intravenous anaesthetics, 747—Endotracheal flange, 930
Analgesia, midwives and, 710
Anatomy: Bodies for dissection, 510, 590, 633 888
Aneurin deficiency, 933
Another name, 34
Anticoagulants in coronary thrombosis, 794, 929
Appendicitis in the young child, 839
Arab medicine, history of, 151, 229
Army overseas, delay to, 228
Arteritis, temporal or giant-cell, 270
Arthritis, rheumatoid: New treatment, 433, 547, 632
Ascorbic acid, oxytocic action of, 976
Association, British Medical: And world organization, 228, 347—And Commonwealth and Empire, 269—Report of Film Committee, 274
Asthma and the inhaler, 1011
Auricular inflammation, 671
BAL: In arsenical dermatitis, 277—In treatment of gold dermititis, 670—And malnutrition of nervous system, 973
Balantidiasis, 794
B.C.G. vaccination: Under the Red Cross, 790—In control of tuberculosis, 1007
Bedtime meal, 796
Belladonna poisoning, 792, 886, 1056
Birth, premature, at sea, 272
Blepharospasm, 977
Blood: Calculation of colour index, 33, 149, 227—Gravity and haemoglobin, 311—Alkaline haematin method for determination of haemoglobin, 349—Pure anti-E agglutinin in serum of an Rh-negative woman, 433, 673—Transfusion in the war (1939-45), 309
Bornholm disease, 111—In the tropics, 188, 549—In children, 350—In the South Pacific, 745
Bristow, Walter Rowley: Suggested memorial, 934
Burn toxaemia treated by rapid venesection and transfusion, 271
Calories and the Olympic games, 73
Camphor poisoning, case of, 1009
Cancer: Factors in aetiology of skin cancer, 33—Irradiation of gastric cancer, 350—Penile carcinoma, 841, 928, 1010—Carcinogenesis, 929—Relief of pain in pelvic cancer, 974
Causalgia of the face, 32, 150, 228, 433, 588
Certification: Limits of, 187, 269, 346—Medical certificates, 633—Reduction of certificates, 934
Child-bearing and tuberculosis, 837, 930, 1056

Correspondence (*continued*):
Children: Treatment of the maladjusted child, 29—In-patient treatment of the maladjusted, 150
Colour-blind, signals for the, 190
Companions of St. Luke, 1012
Convalescent homes, 673
Coroners: Inquests, 152—Reporting deaths to, 187—Coroner's Court, 272, 398
Costaclavicular syndrome, 69, 147, 188
Death, sudden, after intravenous injection, 629
Dermatitis, arsenical, treated with BAL, 227
Diabetes insipidus and hyperostosis frontalis, 976
—— mellitus, nicotinamide and, 148
Diarrhoea and dysentery, acute non-specific, 31, 189, 351, 470, 971
Dicoumarol, 748, 928, 1009
Diphtheria, control and treatment, 839
Disclaimer: Two names alike, 230
Diuretic, mercurial, 669—Sudden death after intravenous injection of, 1009
d-Tubocurarine chloride, "unjustified" use of, 840, 976, 1009
Dwarfism, hormones, and dieting, 977
Dyspepsia and aspirin, 590
E.C.T., 32—Status epilepticus after, 928
Edinburgh, lectures from, 151
Education for general practice, 706, 791
Elderly and infirm: Care and treatment of, 28, 351, 549—Housing the infirm, 509
Erythroblastosis foetalis and breast-feeding, 1007
Euphoriant for depression, 113
Examining overseas, 509
Fingertip injuries: Primary treatment by skin grafting, 152, 227
Finland, request from, 274
Foetal cries, 508, 631, 672, 710, 749, 931, 1011
Folic acid: What is it? 188
Food: British resources and requirements, 885—Cuts and vitamins, 885—And calories, 926, 1011—Diet and health, 926, 971, 1012, 1058
Fractures, stress, of metatarsals in childhood, 147
Fungi, edible, 797
Fungus poisoning, 395, 587
Gall-bladder: Surgery of, 70—Gastrectomy and disease of, 111—Diathermy dissection of, 350
Gangrene, symmetrical, in the African, 108
Gastrectomy, synchronous combined total, 929
Gastro-enteritis, acute non-specific, 971
Gastroscopy: Treatment of injuries following insertion of gastroscope, 587
General knowledge and general practice, 28, 74, 148, 230, 398
Geriatric department, 978
"Golden ointment," 352
Gonococcal complement-fixation test in India, 230
Guild of St. Luke, 1058
Haemopneumothorax, spontaneous, 588
Haemorrhage in the newborn, 549
Hairdressers, unclean, 978
Harveian Orations, 707
Health: Of young workers, 29,150—Of children attending day nurseries, 29—Of students, 843, 931; and the B.M.S.A., 1008
—— Centres, 744, 977
—— Regulations for air travel, 838, 933
—— visitors, 841
Hearing-aids, 710
Hemiplegia in young adults, 189
Heparin for coronary thrombosis, 709, 838
Hepatic-duct, congenital malformation of, 32
Hermaphroditism, "true," 1056
Holland's example, 190
Homosexuals, 842—Treatment of, 632—Homosexual offences and psychotherapy, 632—In prison, 671—And "sexual trauma," 795
Hospital treatment of school-children, 795, 932, 1012
Hydrocele: treatment by injection, 188, 311
Hydronephrosis, temporary, 34
Hypertrichosis of the lanugo hair in malnutrition, 188
Hypoglycaemia following partial gastrectomy, 470, 588
Indian Medical Service, 309, 346
Influenza, fatal cases of, 1007
Insanity, temporary, divorce after, 469
Intravenous infusion and transfusion, 508
Iodine and failing lactation, 274
Jaundice, new theory of, 271
Knee-jerk examination, 794
Labour, direction of, 1007
Land of excuses, 113, 190—Cloud cuckoo land, 311
Leprosy: And its problems, 73, 347, 432, 631—Sulphone treatment of, 110
Leukanaemia and myelosclerosis, 1057
Lungs: Miliary appearances in lungs in mitral stenosis, 587, 708—Pulmonary haemosiderosis in mitral stenosis, 709
Malaria, primary, in London, 31
Malnutrition: Manifestations of, 310, 470, 588—Tuberculosis and, 348
Manic states in Far East, 673
Mastitis, acute, treatment of, 30, 271
Measles, 928, 1054
Medical education: General training, 352—G.M.C. and, 545, 660, 791
—— photography, 710, 797
—— profession: Financial independence, 34—Alien doctors, 510—Specialists, 843; remuneration of, 977
Medicine in the United States, 108, 189, 431
Medico-Nursing Society, 1057
Meningitis after spinal anaesthesia, 226
—— tuberculous, early diagnosis of, 507, 587, 747

Correspondence (*continued*):
Mental disorder, physical therapy of, 32, 72, 74, 110
—— health and world citizenship, 837, 934
Milk, 842—In schools, 352—Certificates, 432—Ration, 633—H.T.S.T. pasteurization, 927
Mind and matter, 433, 510, 633, 673
Morphine in a patent medicine, 747, 840
" Mushroom " poisoning, 348, 432
Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva, 31
Myopathy with spina bifida, 149
Naevus, giant, 396
National Health Service: Choice of specialist, 74—Remuneration in, 112—Filling in the Act, 112—Local Executive Councils, 148—Salaries of specialists, 189, 270, 309, 398, 589, 710—" Messages " in, 190—Working hours, 270—Negotiations with the Minister, 310—Censorship, 1053
Neurosis: The extent of, 396, 468, 548, 590, 631, 669, 746, 793, 837, 929, 1053—In industry, 468—Battle neurosis treated with leucotomy, 971, 1009, 1053
Neurosyphilis: Treatment of, 709—Modern treatment of, 841
Nicotinamide and blood sugar, 748, 1056
Nicotinic acid tolerance test, 190
Nurses: Shortage of, 34, 113, 152—Standard of nursing education in U.K., 149, 228, 274
Obstetrics: Intravenous ergometrine for retained placenta, 309, 396—Retained placenta, 589, 709, 975, 1058—Emergency service, 976—Relief of pain, 1055—Flying squads, 1055
Occupational disease in review, 112
Ophthalmology: The lazy eye, 310, 398, 469, 588, 796, 933—Contact lenses, 469, 589, 843, 978—Refraction testing, 842
Osteomyelitis, acute: treatment in children, 30
Ourselves and the Russians, 434, 470, 796
Oxygen poisoning in man, 70, 226, 396
Patients: Transport to voluntary hospitals, 311—Waiting for operation, 840
Penicillin: For osteomyelitis, 73—And blood coagulation, 351—In treatment of diphtheria, 397, 547—For infected hands, 707, 790, 885—Blood levels, 884—Waning power of, 974, 1053—Allergy to, 974—In scarlet fever, 1054
Personality, 932
Pethidine in labour, 71
Petrol, supplementary, 632
Pharyngoscope, infant's, 351
Physical development, 1058
Physiology of vision, 69
Pleural effusion, 348—Prognosis of, 747
Poliomyelitis, 226, 352, 396, 398, 431, 468, 470, 506, 510, 586, 590, 630, 673, 930—Disseminated sclerosis and, 586—Spasm in, 630—Sympathetic disorders in, 670—Fowl paralysis and, 795—Dogs and, 1054
Population: Planning and world population, 395, 506, 510, 589—Problems of, 434—World population, 843, 932
Porphyria, acute, 433, 629
Pregnancy: After lumbo-dorsal sympathectomy, 974—Unusual, 975—Myocarditis of, 975
Prickly heat, alleviation of, 1012
Procaine, intravenous, 791
Prostate, complete removal of, 150, 271, 508
Pruritus ani as an allergic condition, 74
—— of jaundice: antihistamine drug, 547, 710, 749
Psychiatry: After-care of psychiatric casualties, 33—Training a psychiatrist, 111—What is a psychiatrist? 1012
Puerperal sepsis, aetiology and prophylaxis of, 744
" Q " fever, 972
R.A.M.C. War Memorial Fund, 346
Reiter's disease, 32
—— syndrome, 747—And abacterial pyuria, 974
Rheumatic Association, British, 509
R.M.B.F. Christmas Fund, 586, 796
Rotunda Medical Exhibition, 230
Royal Civilian Medical Corps, 148
Rutin in capillary fragility, 273
Sacro-iliac strain, 673
Schizophrenia, insulin treatment for, 150
Sclerosis, disseminated, 545—And poliomyelitis, 586
Shropshire: Hospital treatment of school-children, 795, 1012
Sinusitis, chronic, in children, 1054
Skill, human, measurement of, 71
Smallpox with minimal lesions: new diagnosis, 395, 470
Snoring, 933, 978
Society, International, of Surgery, 629
Spinal pumping, 147, 228, 273, 844
State Medical Service, 271—In New Zealand, 34, 73, 146, 229
Sutures, tapered, for vascular surgery, 929
Sympathectomy, pelvic, 1057
Syphilis, routine serological tests for, 928, 1056
Testes, bilateral abdominal, with teratomatous change and torsion, 709
Tetralogy of Fallot, 1010
Thalamic syndrome, 109, 348—Dysfunction syndrome, 187—And its treatment, 508
Thiouracil, 927—In toxic goitre, 971
Tobacco, 34, 230—The last straw: unholy smokes! 710, 797
Travel abroad for health, 668
Tsetse fly, 34—Game and, 152
Tuberculosis: In D.P. camp in Austria, 226—And malnutrition, 348—Control of, 633—In Austria, 1011

Correspondence (*continued*):
Tuxford's index, 933
Ulcer, anastomotic, after Somervell operation, 395
—— duodenal, 927—Choice of drugs in treatment, 146—And priority foods, 745, 842, 886
—— peptic: And radiology, 109—Antacids for, 271—Peptic ulceration, 791
Ulceration: nasal septum, 33
Urinary infection, citrate in, 71
U.S.S.R.: Soviet science, 706—Genetics and science in, 792, 886
Vagina, foreign body in, 1011
Vaginal temperature, 672, 840, 931
Varicose veins, treatment of, 546, 588, 630, 671, 708, 793, 888—Symptoms of, 590
Variola, vaccination against, 109
Vitamins: All the vitamins, 788—C content of fruit-squash concentrates, 789—D in pregnancy, 927
Warmth and colour, 274
Weights and measures: International system of, 112—Metrical equivalents, 269
Weil-Felix Wilson reaction, 670
World Medical Association, 108
X-ray departments, space for, 977
Yeast extracts and fat absorption in sprue, 794 928, 1058

Corsets, 192
CORSTON, J. Mc.D. (and John STALLWORTHY): Treatment of inevitable, incomplete, and septic abortion—analysis of 600 consecutive cases, 89 (O); correspondence, 272
COSIN, L. Z.: Tribute to Prof. Noah Morris, 36—Modern methods in care of the aged, 870; correspondence, 978—Organizing a geriatric department, 1044 (O)
COSSLETT, V. E.: *The Electron Microscope*, 961
Costoclavicular syndrome, 69, 147, 188
Council, Agricultural Research: New Institute of Animal Physiology, 438
—— British, for the Welfare of Spastics: Advisory and co-ordinating centre, 410
—— Empire Rheumatism: Tenth anniversary celebrations, 411
—— General Medical, and medical education (Sir Herbert L. Eason), 359 (O); leading article, 374 (corrected, 440); correspondence, 545, 669, 791
—— Joint Tuberculosis: Report on tuberculosis service under the National Health Service Act, 13
—— London, of Social Services: Annual report, 509
—— Medical Registration, of Eire: Rules for notices to public press, 715
—— —— Research: Clinical trials of streptomycin, 25—New members, 355—Use and therapeutic value of BAL in arsenical intoxication 520 (O); leading article, 536—Fellowships awarded, 544—Toxicology research (annotation), 739
—— National, of Social Service: *Report on Salaries and Conditions of Work of Social Workers*, 467
COWAN, D. J. (and others): Acute poliomyelitis with special reference to early symptomatology and contact histories, 1019 (O); leading article, 1038
—— I. C. (and John HARKNESS): Plasma viscosity in rheumatic diseases, 686 (O)
—— John Marshall, obituary notice of, 435
COX, Alfred: Tribute to Edwin Alfred Starling, 712
—— G. Lissant: B.C.G. vaccination in control of tuberculosis, 1007
—— Leonard B. (and Jean C. TOLHURST): *Human Torulosis: A Clinical, Pathological, and Microbiological Study, with a report of 13 cases*, 97
CRAFORD, Clarence: Heparin in surgery, 503
CRAIG, W.: Financial independence, 34
CRAWFORD, A. Muir: *Materia Medica for Nurses*, 658
—— Charles: Intravenous infusion and transfusion, 508
—— J.: Duodenal ulcer and priority foods, 927
Creatine: Metabolic interdependence with choline and methionine, 768
Creed, Edward ffolliott, obituary notice of, 591
CREW, F. A. E.: *Genetics in Relation to Clinical Medicine*, 912
CRICHTON, W. H.: Ringworm of scalp, 640
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: The extent of neurosis, 669
Criminal Justice Bill, 752, 980—Leading article on, 826
—— law and the new order (annotation), 63
Criminal Statistics, 1939-45; Leading article on suicide returns, 1004
Criminology, review of book on, 336
CRISP, Margaret: *Utility Nurse*, 534
CROSBIE, Frank: Snoring, 933—Acne rosacea, 1066
CROSS, A. G.: Contact lenses, 843
CRUICKSHANK, Robert: Mode of spread of poliomyelitis, 306—Food and drink hygiene in U.S.A., 627
Cruise, Sir Richard Robert, estate of, 80
Crystals, living (R. McWhirter), 783; leading article, 778
CUDAHY, W. J.: Mind and matter, 510
CULLEN, C. H.: Causalgia of the face, 32, 433
CULLINAN, E. R.: Army experience of infective hepatitis, 463
CULPIN, Millais: Oxygen poisoning in man, 70
CUMINGS, J. N.: Nicotinamide and blood sugar, 613 (O); correspondence, 648, 1056
Cummins, S. Lyle, obituary notice of, 938

Curare: In anaesthesia (John Gillies), 542—Thiopentone–nitrous-oxide–oxygen anaesthesia with curare for head and neck surgery (J. G. Bourne), 654 (O); correspondence, 745, 788, 839—In anaesthesia, 665—" Unjustified " use of *d*-tubocurarine chloride, 840, 976, 1009
CURRAN, Desmond: Limits of certification, 187; annotation, 260, 269, 346
CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J.: Trace metals in nutrition, 1051
Cutler, Elliott Carr, obituary notice of, 312
Cyclopropane, chemistry of, 357
CYRIAX, James: *Rheumatism and Soft Tissue Injuries*, 734
Cyst, removal of, from hand, 515
Cystitis, chronic, penicillin in, 196
Cytology: International Congress, 316—Alteration of cell surfaces in senescence, 571

D

d'ABREU, L.: Primary bronchogenic carcinoma, 107—Giant naevus, 396—Treatment of gunshot wounds of chest, 502
—— Frank (and others): Penicillin and treatment of infected hands in out-patients, 603 (O); correspondence, 707, 790, 885
DAHNE, S. F. Logan: Health centres, 744
DALDY, Arthur Mantell, estate of, 316
DALE, Sir Henry: Part of chemistry in the new therapeutics, 161 (O)—Metric equivalents, 269
DANIEL, P. M. (and others): *Studies of the Renal Circulation*, 694
DANIS, R.: Operative treatment of fractures, 503
DANSEY-BROWNING, G. C.: The lazy eye, 796
Dark adaptation, 681
DARLINGTON, C. D.: Genetics and science in U.S.S.R., 836
DARMADY, E. M.: Cortical necrosis of kidney, 706
DARWIN, C. G. (and others): Metric equivalents, 269
DAS, K.: *Clinical Methods in Surgery*, 1001
Daukes, Sidney Herbert, obituary notice of, 435
DAVEY, J. B.: Leprosy and its problems, 432
DAVIDOFF, Leo M. (and Cornelius G. DYKE): *The Normal Encephalogram*, 2nd ed., 496
Davies, David Henry, obituary notice of, 191
—— J. G.: Scabies infection of anus, 120
—— J. H. Twiston: Staphylococcal infection by penicillin-resistant strains, 1054
—— J. N. P.: Endocardial necrosis and fibrosis, 665
—— Owen L. (Editor): *Statistical Methods in Research and Production*, 497
—— William Thomas Frederick, obituary notice of, 114
DAVIS, E. D. D.: New Swiss otolaryngological clinic, 582
—— M. E. (and M. C. CARMON): *DeLee's Obstetrics for Nurses*, 14th ed., 421
DAWES, Ben: *Man and Animals: What They Eat and Why*, 457
D.D.T. as an anthelmintic, 805
DE, M. N. (and L. K. GANGULI): Penicillin in diphtheria, 397
" Dead-weight," 756
Deaf-blind, 77
Deafness: Schools for the deaf, 155—In young children (annotation), 738
Death: Coroners' inquests, 152—Reporting of deaths to Coroners, 187—Certainty in survivorship, 799—Infant mortality and social conditions (annotation), 876—Book on suicide, 1001—Suicide in peace and war (leading article), 1004
—— certificates, signing of, 77, 317
—— sudden: Note on causation of (Robert Richards), 51 (O)—After intravenous injection of a mercurial diuretic (" neptal ") (A. G. Oettlé), 530 (O); correspondence, 629, 669, 1009
DEARDEN, Harold: *Creation's Heir*, 497
DEARLOVE, Arthur: The extent of neurosis, 590
DEBENEDETTI, Ettore: *Le Vie dell' Errore Clinico*, 256
DEBRE, Robert (and others): Streptomycin and tuberculous meningitis in children: a preliminary note, 897 (O); leading article, 913
Deficiency or intoxication? Problem in malnutrition of nervous system, 766
De GREEFF, Etienne: *Introduction à la Criminologie*, vol. 1, 2nd ed., 336
Dehydrocholic acid, 120
DEJEAN, Ch.: *Tuberculoses Inapparentes*, 97
DE KOK, Winifred: *First Baby*, 418
DE LACERDA, Hilio: *A Tiróide. Fisto-patologia. Diagnostico e tratamento de suas enfermidades*, 658
DELARUE, Jacques: *Le Problème Biologique du Cancer*, 298
Delinquency, problem of, 924
DEL REGATO, J. A. (and L. V. ACKERMAN): *Cancer: Diagnosis, Treatment and Prognosis*, 735
DE MELLO, J.: *Syphilis in Africans*, 665
DENNISON, E. J.: Bringing up baby, 238
Dental Materia Medica, 97
Dental operations: Influence of penicillin on coagulation of blood, with especial reference to certain dental operations (Sir Alexander Fleming and E. W. Fish), 242 (O)
Depression, euphoriant for, 113
Dermatitis, arsenical: Successfully treated with BAL (J. Lawrence Reeve), 132; correspondence, 227—Use and therapeutic value of British BAL in arsenical intoxications; 520 (O); leading article, 536

Dermatitis, atopic, 896
— gold: BAL in treatment of, 670—Use and value of BAL in (Gerald Slot and Alison D. McDonald), 773
Dermatology: Liquid oxygen in skin disease, 65—Review of books on, 298, 872
DESHAIES, Gabriel: *Psychologie du Suicide*, 615
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Prognosis of pleural effusion, 747
DE SWIFT, John: *Essentials for Final Examinations in Medicine*, 3rd ed., 824
DEUTSCH, Helene: *The Psychology of Women: A Psychoanalytic Interpretation*, vol. 2, 960
DEWEERRY, Elliot B.: *Food Poisoning*, 2nd ed., 373
"Dextran," 419
DEY, Lindsay A.: Pink disease, 282
DFP (Diisopropyl fluorophosphonate) in glaucoma (annotation), 100
DHANJI, A. R.: New theory of jaundice, 271
Diabetes insipidus and uterine atony: case observed over 26 years (G. Marañón), 769 (O); correspondence, 976
— mellitus, 496—Book on, 66—Insulin sensitivity to, 475—Surgery of diabetes, 575—Aneurin in, 763—Manual for diabetics, 961
— serological, of epidemic influenza by complement-fixation reaction (L. Hoyle and R. W. Fairbrother) 991 (O)
Diagnosis, differential: Of poliomyelitis, 1021—Of jaundice by flocculation tests (J. Basil Rennie and S. L. Rae), 1030 (O)
— early, of tuberculous meningitis, 507, 587, 747—Importance of, in children, 897
Diagnostic et Traitements, 485
Diaphragm pessary, 598
Diarrhoea and dysentery, acute non-specific, 31, 189, 351, 470
— acute infective, and encephalitis (annotation), 662
DIBLE, J. H.: Pathology of infective hepatitis, 463
DICK, David S.: Pure anti-E agglutinin in serum of Rh-negative woman, 95 (O); correspondence, 433, 673
DICKINSON, D. T.: Rotunda Bicentenary Medical Exhibition, 230
DICKS, H. V.: *Clinical Studies in Psychopathology*, 2nd ed., 872
Dickson, Walter, estate of, 983
Dicoumarol: Annotation on, 662; correspondence, 709, 748, 794, 928, 1009—Uncontrolled therapy, 941
Dictionaries: *English-Spanish Chemical and Medical* (Morris Goldberg), 177—*Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, 4th ed., vol. 8, 177—*American Illustrated Medical*, 21st ed., 912
Diet, and the nation's health, 882; correspondence, 926, 971, 1012, 1058
Digitalis, prevention of cardiac lesions due to (annotation), 501—Diisopropyl fluorophosphonate, 100
Dilatation, acute, of stomach (B. Markowski), 128 (O)
DILLING, Walter J. (and Samuel HALLAM): *Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 3rd ed., 97
DILLON, Frederick: The extent of neurosis, 669—Dimensions of personality, 932
DINGLEY, A. Gordon: Penicillin for infected hands, 885
Diphtheria: Vitamin B and, 120—Field investigation of an outbreak (J. W. Webb and N. Macfadyen), 248 (O)—Penicillin in, 397, 547—Polyneuritis of, 763—Control and treatment, 839
— carriers, penicillin and (annotation), 538
— immunization, 235, 279, 515—L.C.C. proposals, 344
Disablement: Disabled unemployment, 116—Re-employment of a disabled person, 639—Resettlement from a base hospital (Margaret J. Mayfield), 919 (O)
Dispensing, saturated solutions for, 238, 358
Diuretic, mercurial, sudden death after intravenous injection of (A. G. Oettlé), 530 (O); correspondence, 629
DIX, M. R. (and C. S. HALLPIKE): The peep-show—a new technique for pure-tone audiometry in young children, 719 (O); annotation, 738
DIXON, G. Joly: Hemiplegia in young adults, 53 (O); correspondence, 189
— Helen Mary, obituary notice of, 634
DOCK, William (and others) (editors): *Advances in Internal Medicine*, vol. 2, 373
DODD, Harold: Anastomotic ulcer 12 months after Somervell operation, 170 (O); correspondence, 395—Treatment of varicose veins, 708
DODDS, E. C. (and G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 12th ed., 615
— Mary Janet, obituary notice of, 751
— T. C. (and R. Cranston Low): *Atlas of Bacteriology*, 256
DOERR, R.: *Die Immunitätsforschung*, 2 vols., 337
DOGGART, J. H.: *Diseases of Children's Eyes*, 18
DOLL, Richard: Ourselves and the Russians, 796
DONNAN, L. F.: The extent of neurosis, 396, 631
DOOLIN, W.: *Wayfarers in Medicine*, 912
DOONER, Hugo: *La Silicosis Pulmonar*, 1035
Dougherty, Francis Martin Bernard, obituary notice of, 114
DOUGLAS, D. M.: Rhythmic activity in small intestine, 543
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Choice of drugs in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 43 (O); correspondence, 146
DOWNIE, A. W. (and others): Case of smallpox with minimal lesions—new diagnosis, 395
DRANCZ, S. M.: Student health, 843, 1008
Dr. Angelus: A new play by James Bridie, 25
DRAGSTEDT, Carl A.: Idiosyncrasy to drugs, 65
DRANSFIELD, P.: Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva, 31
Drink and Food infections, 626
Drowning, use of artificial circulation produced by rocking in (F. C. Eve), 295 (O)
Drug addiction (annotation), 965
Drugs: Choice of, in duodenal ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite), 43 (O); correspondence, 146—Idiosyncrasy to, 65—Reasons for inadequacy of opium derivatives in intractable pelvic pain, 859—Purchase tax on, 980
DRUMMOND, Sir Jack: The nutritious loaf, 344—*Problems of Malnutrition and Starvation during the War*, 420—Diet and the nation's health, 883
Drury, E. Guy Dru, obituary notice of, 191
— George Montgomery, estate of, 80
DUBLIN, Louis I. (and Mortimer SPIEGELMAN): Preliminary report on longevity and mortality of American doctors, 65
DUCKS, G. (and others): Penicillin blood levels, 884
DUCKWORTH, W. L. H.: Anatomy of speech, 968
DU COUDRAY, F. C. Bourgault: Residual subacute and chronic prostatitis after penicillin and sulphonamide therapy in acute gonorrhoea, 651 (O)
Ductus arteriosus, patent, 462
DUDGEON, J. A. (and J. E. CAUGHEY): "Q" fever—serological investigation of cases previously reported as primary atypical pneumonia, 684 (O); correspondence, 972
DUKES, Cuthbert: Tribute to W. E. Miles, 551
DUNCAN, Garfield G. (editor): *Diseases of Metabolism*, 534
— J. T.: Ringworm of scalp, 896
DUNGAL, Niels: Leprosy and its problems, 631
DUNLOP, D. M.: 76 consecutive cases of thyrotoxicosis treated with thiouracil, 541—(And J. A. L. GILBERT): Hypoglycaemia following partial gastrectomy, 330 (O); correspondence, 470, 588—(And R. B. HUNTER): Antihistamine drug for pruritus of jaundice, 547; correspondence, 710
DUNSFORD, Ivor (and C. Christopher BOWLEY): Erythroblastosis foetalis and breast-feeding, 1007
DUNWORTH, J. V.: Radio-iodine and radio-carbon, 143
Duodenal cap, at base of (annotation), 966
— secretion, morphine and (annotation), 1041
— ulcer. *See* Ulcers
Dupuytren's contracture, treatment of, 757, 942
DURAN-REYNALS, M. L.: *The Fever Bark Tree*, 695
DURAND, Richard W.: Standard of nursing education in U.K., 228
DUTHIE, E. S.: *Molecules against Microbes*, 97
DUTTON, Gordon (and W. Alford TAYLOR): Unusual case of concealed haemorrhage, 419
DU VIGNEAUD, V.: Investigations with radio-isotopes, 223
Dwarfism, hormones, and dieting, 977
DYKE, Cornelius G. (and Leo M. DAVIDOFF): *The Normal Encephalogram*, 2nd ed., 496
— S. C. (General Editor): *Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology*, 298
Dysentery: And diarrhoea, acute non-specific, 31, 189, 351, 470—At Wallingford, 850
— balantidial, in Rodriguez and its treatment with mercury biniodide (M. Shun-Shin), 417 (O); correspondence, 794
Dyspepsia and aspirin, 590

E

EAST, Sir W. Norwood: Psychiatry and degrees of murder, 262
EASON, Sir Herbert L.: General Medical Council and medical education, 359 (O); leading article, 374 (corrected, 440); correspondence, 545, 669, 791
Easton, Harold Augustus, estate of, 158
EATOUGH, J. R.: Foetal cries, 749
Eaves, Elizabeth Cowper, obituary notice of, 936
EBBETTS, John: New treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 632
Echinenone, 681
Eclampsia: A toxaemia? 42—Lesion in renal cortex in, 706—Case of severe pre-eclamptic toxaemia (George Newbold), 997 (O)
Eczema, infantile, 403, 516
EDDY, S. (and others): *Guide to the Study of the Anatomy of the Shark, Necturus, and the Cat*, 2nd ed., 775—*Atlas of Outline Drawings for Vertebrate Anatomy*, 775
EDEN, Geoffrey: Poliomyelitis, 507
— S. (and N. J. ROUSSAK): Severe anaemia due to diaphragmatic hernia, 733
EDGAR, W. H.: The extent of neurosis, 746
EDGE, P. Granville: *Vital Statistics and Public Health Work in the Tropics*, 2nd ed., 213
Edgerley, Catherine Mabel, estate of, 80
EDISBURY, J. R.: "True" hermaphroditism, 1056
EDWARD, D. G. ff.: Poliomyelitis, 586
EDWARDS, William: *The Art is Long*, 576
Eggs: Salmonella poisoning, 139
EIRE: Medical grants doubled, 596—Committee to examine medical education and to make recommendations, 954
Ejaculatio praecox, 82, 758
ELAM, John E.: Poliomyelitis, 226—Relief from pain in obstetrics, 1055—(And others): Safety apparatus for administering trilene-and-air analgesia, 27
Electric convulsion therapy, 32—Status epilepticus after (A. Folkson), 335; correspondence, 928
Electrocardiography, 463—In tetralogy of Fallot, 905
Electroencephalography, 315
ELIOT, M.: Conditions in U.S.A., 263
ELLIOT, Walter: Delinquency, 924
Elliott, Alexander McKenzie, obituary notice of, 847
ELMAN, Robert: *Parenteral Alimentation in Surgery with Special Reference to Proteins and Amino Acids*, 871
Embryology: Human (book review), 96—Congenital defect of left diaphragm with volvulus of stomach and transposition of viscera (E. Owen Lloyd and Deiniol Roberts), 485 (O)
EMIL-BEHNKE, K.: Stammering, 912
Emphysema, chronic bronchitis and, 81
Encephalitis: And acute infective diarrhoea (annotation), 662—Diagnosis differentiated from that of poliomyelitis, 1022
Encephalography, review of book on, 496
Encephalopathy, Wernicke's, aneurin deficiency in, 764
Endocrinology: Thyroid gland (book review), 658—Endocrine, allergy (annotation), 740; correspondence, 756
Endometriosis, pyrexia as sign of (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 520
Endometritis, tuberculous, and sterility, 84
ENGEL, Stefan: Anatomy of breast in its relation to hormonal response, 68—*The Child's Lung*, 872
ENGLE, Earl T. (editor): *The Problem of Fertility*, 911
ENGLISH, O. S. (and G. H. J. PEARSON): *Emotional Problems of Living*, 912
ENOGAT, John (editor): *Science News IV*, 421
Enteritis and steatorrhoea, 598
Enuresis in young adults, 1016
Enzymes: Pyridine coenzymes, 682
Epanutin and phenobarbitone, combined action of (Donald Blair), 171 (O)

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES:
Annual report for Scotland (1945), 1064
Birth rate trends in Europe, 554
Births and deaths in Eire, 437
——during September quarter, 715
Botulism, 157
Bubonic plague in East Prussia, 117
Cerebrospinal fever, 117
Cholera in Egypt, 637, 678, 714, 754, 801, 847, 851
—— and dysentery in Punjab, 678
Diphtheria immunization campaign, 235
—— —— in Scotland, 279
Dysentery at Wallingford, 850
Food-poisoning, 194—At Birkenhead, 38—*Salm. typhimurium* outbreak at Lincoln, 117, 157—In Perthshire, 512
Gastro-enteritis, neonatal: At Rochdale, 554—At Scunthorpe, 892
Germany: Poliomyelitis in, 594—Births and deaths in, 595
Infectious Diseases during the half year compared with 1943-6 statistics, 118
Influenza control in U.S. Army, 802
Measles in Scotland, 235
Paratyphoid B outbreak, 235, 279, 436
Polio-encephalitis, 78, 235, 401, 436, 473, 512, 554, 637, 753, 851, 982
Poliomyelitis, 78, 157, 193, 235, 278, 314, 355, 401, 436, 473, 512, 554, 594, 637, 677, 714, 753, 801, 851, 892, 940, 1015, 1063—An American experience, 194—In Germany, 594—Anterior, 117
Puerperal fever notification to cease in London, 78
Quarterly returns: England and Wales, 236, 595—Eire, 279, 714—Northern Ireland, 315—Scotland, 473, 1063
Rheumatism, notifiable, 436
Scarlet fever in Scotland, 235
Scotland: Measles and scarlet fever in, 235—Health of, 595
Smallpox, 78, 117, 157, 194
Tyhoid at Harrow, 802
Typhus in London, 117

EPIDEMIOLOGY:
Air-borne infection (R. J. V. Pulvertaft), 517 (O); leading article, 535
Bornholm disease, 50
Infectious diseases and vital statistics, 38, 78, 117, 157, 193, 235, 278, 314, 354, 401, 437, 473, 512, 555, 594, 636, 678, 714, 754, 802, 851, 892, 940, 982, 1015, 1063
Pemphigus neonatorum, inquiry into epidemiology of (V. D. Allison and Betty C. Hobbs), 1 (O); leading article, 19.
Puerperal sepsis, 600
"Q" fever, 685, 972

Epilepsy: Combined action of phenobarbitone and epanutin (Donald Blair), 171 (O); Status epilepticus complicating pregnancy (J. F. Goodwin and C. W. Lawson), 332 (O)—After electric convulsion therapy (A. Folkson), 335; correspondence, 928
Epileptiform seizures in a Japanese prison camp, 167
Epithelioma: Complicating lupus erythematosus (Charles Ryan), 334—Treatment of basal-cell (annotation), 341

EPPS, M. (and M. Chave JONES): Future of almoners, 1011
ERDEI, A.: Nicotinic acid tolerance test, 190
Ergometrine: Intravenous, for retained placenta, 309—Toxicity of, 639
Ergotamine: In treatment of pruritus (annotation), 260—Toxicity of, 639
ERIKSSON-LIHR, Dr.: Conditions in Scandinavia, 263
ERNST, Jörgen: *The Epidemiological Significance of Grouping and Typing the Haemolytic Streptococci*, 872
Erythema induratum scrofulosorum, 853
Erythroblastosis foetalis, breast-feeding in (I.A.B. Cathie), 650 (O); correspondence, 1007
ESNARRIZAR, Miguel Lopez: *Dolores Mortales*, 18
ESPIN, J. V.: *Contribution à la Connaissance de L'Avitaminose C chez l'Homme*, 615
Ether impurities (annotation), 61—Antiseptic effect of, 718
ETHEREDGE, Maude Lee: *Health Facts for College Students*, 5th ed., 373
Euler's cozymase, 682
EUNSON, L. H.: E.C.T., 32
Eunuchoidism, 852
Evans, David John, obituary notice of, 35
—— Robert: Old people and their medical care, 925
—— Sir Thomas John Carey, obituary notices of, 352, 399
—— T. P. (and others): Case of Smallpox with minimal lesions—new diagnosis, 395
—— Tudor Benson, obituary notice of, 713
—— William: Phonocardiography, 463—Cardiac pain, 835
EVE, F. C.: Artificial circulation produced by rocking—its use in drowning and anaesthetic emergencies, 295 (O)
Everett, William, obituary notices of, 35, 153
EWART, E. D.: *A Guide to Anatomy*, 6th ed., 256
EWEN, John H. (and C. FRIEDMAN): *Mental Health*, 695
EWERHARDT, H. F. (and G. F. RIDDLE): *Therapeutic Exercise*, 534
EWING, Irene R. and Alex W.: *Is your Child Deaf?* 299—*Opportunity and the Deaf Child*, 457
Examining overseas, 509
Excerpta Medica, 236
Exercise: Pre-paralytic stage of poliomyelitis and effect of physical activity on severity of paralysis (W. Ritchie Russell), 1023 (O); leading article, 1038
Exeter, medical history of (book review), 784
EYRE-BROOK, A. L.: Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, 923
EYSENCK, H. J.: *Dimensions of Personality*, 657; correspondence, 932

F

Faculty of Radiologists: Bronchiectasis in children, 107—Irradiation of gastric cancer (G. Granston Fairchild and Alan Shorter), 243 (O); correspondence, 350—Pass list, 1062
—— Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Surgery in two wars (Philip H. Mitchiner), 219 (O); correspondence, 309—Fellows admitted, 472, 981—Annual Meeting and election of officers, 801
FAGAN, A.: Sulphonamides and penicillin in acute otitis media, 27
FAIRBANK, T. J.: Fracture-subluxation of shoulder, 924
FAIRBROTHER, R. W. (and L. HOYLE): Serological diagnosis of epidemic influenza by complement-fixation reaction, 991 (O)
FAIRCHILD, G. Cranston (and Alan SHORTER): Irradiation of gastric cancer, 243 (O); correspondence, 350
FALCONER, M. A.: "Costoclavicular syndrome," 69
Fallopian tubes: And sterility, 83—Causation of tubal occlusion, 85
Far East, manic states in (R. F. Tredgold), 522 (O)
FARR, A. (and R. I. BODMAN): Convulsions under thiopentone, 175
Fat absorption: Aetiology of steatorrhoea (A. C. Frazer), 641 (O); leading article, 660; correspondence, 794, 928, 1058
Fawcus, Sir Harold Ben, obituary notice of, 712
Federation, World, of Pathologists, 222
FEER, E.: *Diagnostik der Kinderkrankheiten*, 5th ed., 734
Feet, "happy," 476, 640
FELDMAN, Maurice: Psychogenic factor in peptic ulcer, 65
FELL, J. N.: Another name, 34
Fellowship, Beit Memorial, for Medical Research, 267
—— Berkeley, 158
—— Dorothy Temple Cross Research, awarded, 544
—— Rockefeller Medical, awarded, 544
—— Tuberculosis, 983
Femur: Intertrochanteric fracture of, 718—End-results in 192 cases of fracture of femoral neck, 924
Ferguson, Thomas, obituary notice of, 635
—— V. L.: General knowledge and general practice, 28
FERMONT, David A.: Primary malaria in London, 31
Fertility: Some aspects of human infertility (Albert Sharman), 83 (O)—Conference (Family Planning Association), 307—Review of books on, 420, 911
Fertilization, problem of (Lord Rothschild), 239 (O)
Fertilizin, 241

FEVERS:
Blackwater, 665
Glandular: "Spontaneous rupture" of spleen associated with infective mononucleosis (W. O. Spence), 910
"Q" fever: a serological investigation of a group of cases previously reported as primary atypical pneumonia (J. E. Caughey and J. A. Dudgeon), 684 (O); correspondence, 972
Rheumatic (acute rheumatism): And the heart, 42—Spinal pumping (annotation), 62; correspondence, 147, 228, 273, 843—Research, 356
Scarlet, penicillin in (annotation), 915; correspondence, 1054
Typhoid, mental disturbance as leading symptom of (W. Maude), 254
Undulant, treatment of (annotation), 700
Zinc-fume, 439

FFRENCH, G. E. (and H. H. MATHIAS): Adder bite, 146
FIAMBERTI, A. M.: *L'Acetilcolina nelle Sindromi Schizofreniche*, 184
Fibrillation, auricular, effects of thiouracil on, 760
Fibrositis, plasma viscosity in, 686-7
Field, Edgar Alfred, estate of, 803
—— E. J. (and James B. BRIERLEY): Spinal pumping, 147, 228
FIESCHI, Aminta (and Giovanni ASTALDI): *La Cultura in Vitro del Midollo Osseo*, 871
Finger-nails, decay of, 515
Fingers: Primary treatment of fingertip injuries by skin grafting, 152, 227,—Loss of a finger, 806
Finland, request from, 274
FISCHER, A.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in Austria, 1011
FISH, E. W. (and Sir Alexander FLEMING): Influence of penicillin on coagulation of blood, with special reference to certain dental operations, 242 (O)
FISHBEIN, Morris: *A History of the American Medical Association*, 337—Editor of *A Bibliography of Infantile Paralysis*, 1789-1944, 421
Fistula, gastro-jejuno-colic, treatment of (A. G. Ross Lowdon), 543
FITZGERALD, Otho: Divorce after temporary insanity, 469
—— Patrick: Causalgia of face, 150
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.: *Cancer of the Breast*, 961
FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Some aspects of penicillin, 430—(And E. W. FISH): Influence of penicillin on coagulation of blood, with especial reference to certain dental operations, 242 (O)
—— Robert Alexander, obituary notice of, 1013
FLEMMING, Cecil: *Minor Surgery (Heath: Pollard: Davies: Williams) for the Use of House Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners*, 23rd ed., 372
—— Charles E. S.: G.M.C. and medical education, 669
FLETCHER, Ernest: *Medical Disorders of the Locomotor System, Including the Rheumatic Diseases*, 17
—— J. A.: Student health and the B.M.S.A., 1008
Flexner, Simon, commemorated by Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 47
Flint, Harold Edwards, estate of, 803
FLOOD, Charles M. (and others): Penicillin and treatment of infected hands in out-patients, 603 (O); correspondence, 707, 790, 885
FLORIAN, I.: *Les Varices*, 824
Flour treated with nitrogen trichloride, production of hysteria by (Sir Edward Mellanby), 288 (O)
Fluorine and dental caries, 280
FODDEN, J. H. (and E. J. MADDOX): Berger-Kahn test for syphilis, 131 (O)
Foetus: Foetal cries, 508, 631, 672, 710, 749, 931, 1011—Endocyme foetus in Fiji infant (R. W. D. Maxwell), 732 (O)
Foggin, George, estate of, 513
FOLEY, E. J.: Status epilepticus after E.C.T., 928
—— T. C.: Road accidents, 843
Folic acid, 682—What is it? 188—Review of book on, 298
FOLKSON, A.: Status epilepticus after electric convulsion therapy, 335; correspondence, 928
FOLLEY, J. S.: Lactation and galactopoiesis, 68

FOOD:
Allergy, 598, 896, 986
Children's diets (leading article), 458
Consumption, 786—Changes in, 427
Eggs: Salmonella poisoning, 139
Flour: Production of canine hysteria by flour treated with nitrogen trichloride (agene process) (Sir Edward Mellanby), 288 (O)
Food cuts and vitamins (leading article), 696; correspondence, 885
Health and (Parliament), 76
Infections, food and drink, 626
Metallic contaminants in foodstuffs, 1050
Poisoning, annotation on, 138
Potatoes, why peel? (annotation), 917
Production, 787
Protein, sunflower-seed (annotation), 22
Rations, cuts in (leading article), 422
Steak teas, swimming on (annotation), 181
Stocks, national, 1061
Sugar in milk foods for infants, 1066

FOOD (*continued*):
Vegetables, canned, and botulism, 192
Foot-and-mouth disease: Research Committee appointed, 474
FOOTE, R. Rowden: Treatment of varicose veins, 546
FORBES, Robert: Reporting of deaths to coroners, 187—The medical witness, 969
FORDHAM, Michael: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 72
Foreign bodies: Safety-pin in larynx for five weeks (E. S. Burt Hamilton), 16—Expectoration of shell fragment after 29 years (Neville Oswald), 455—Clinical thermometer in bladder (John Hankinson), 574—Unusual knee injury (broken screw-driver) (William Marshall), 869—In vagina, 1011
FORGE, G. Baynton: Milk in schools, 352—New treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 547
FORRESTER, F. K.: Occupational disease in review, 112
FORRESTER-WOOD, W. R.: Vaginal temperature, 840
FORSTER, William: Acute non-specific gastro-enteritis, 971
FORSTNER, G. E.: Metallic contaminants in foodstuffs, 1050
FOSTER, D. B. E.: Invaginated Meckel's diverticulum containing tumour with associated intussusception, 656
FOURMAN, L. P. R.: Changes in blood phosphate after ingestion of glucose and fructose in sprue, 411 (O)—(And D. A. K. BLACK): Some problems of tropical sprue, 645 (O); correspondence, 794—Yeast extracts and fat absorption in sprue, 928
FOWLER, E. F. (and W. N. ABBOTT): *The Electrical Factor in Metabolism*, 3rd ed., 497
FOX, E. V. Piercy: Mind and matter, 633
—— Francis Elliot, obituary notice of, 113
—— G. P. (and J. H. TAYLOR): Non-clotting needle for intravenous injections, 834
FOXTON, J. R. V.: Judicial hanging, 986
Fractures: Treatment of wounds and, 220—Operative treatment of, 503—Intertrochanteric fracture of femur, 718—Nitrogen balance after, 814—Suturing the fractured olecranon (T. J. Fairbank), 822—End-results in femoral neck, 924
—— stress, of metatarsal in a young child (Lewis D. Rutter), 55 (O); correspondence, 147
FRAENKEL, E. M.: Pruritus ani as an allergic condition, 74
France: French railway (northern region) x-ray train (Pierre le Gô), 221 (O)
FRANCIS, Clement: Poliomyelitis and chlorination of water, 440
—— G. E. (and A. WORMALL): Investigations with radio-phosphorus, 223
—— John: *Bovine Tuberculosis*, 695
FRANKLIN, K. J. (and others): *Studies of the Renal Circulation*, 694
Fraser, Sir John, death of, 917; obituary notices of, 978, 1014
—— Kenneth, obituary notice of, 191.
—— Louise: Mosquito bites, 942
FRAZER, A. C.: Aetiology of steatorrhoea, 641 (O); leading article, 660
—— W. M.: *Duncan of Liverpool*, 299
FREEDMAN, Bernard J.: Method of abdominal palpation, 839—Ulceration of wedding-ring into phalanx, 1034
FREEMAN, John: Food allergy, 896
FREILICH, E. B. (and G. C. COE): *Manual of Physical Diagnosis*, 3rd ed., 912
FREUD, Anna: Aggression in relation to emotional development, normal and pathological, 1048—(And others): *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, 658
FRIEDLAENDER, G.: Vaccination against variola, 109
FRIEDLANDER, Kate: *The Psycho-Analytical Approach to Juvenile Delinquency*, 97
FRIEDMAN, C. (and John H. EWEN): *Mental Health*, 695
FRIEDMANN, I. (and F. POR): Acute interstitial polymyositis treated with penicillin, 494 (O)
Frölich, Theodor, obituary notice of, 472
Fry, Humphrey Francis Warren, obituary notice of, 192
FUENTES, B. V. (and A. MUNILLA) (editors): *Patologia Digestiva*, vol. 2, 1036
Fugue, after mepacrine (D. R. Macdonald), 959
FULD, H.: Old people and their medical care, 925
Fulton, George Keith, obituary notice of, 593
—— John F.: Sherrington's impact on neurophysiology, 807 (O); leading article, 825
Fund, Commonwealth: Fellowships, 145—Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas appeal, 586, 796
Fungi: Some edible fungi (John Ramsbottom), 304 (O); annotation, 302; correspondence, 587, 797
Fungus poisoning: By *Inocybe fastigiata* (Donald Wilson), 297 (O); annotation, 302; correspondence, 348, 395, 432, 587

G

Gage, Harold Courtney, obituary notice of, 591
GAIRDNER, Douglas: Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 747
"Galactopoiesis," 68
GALBRAITH, Walter W.: On complete removal of the prostate, 150
GALE, E. F.: *The Chemical Activities of Bacteria*, 213
—— J. N.: Poliomyelitis, 507

Gall-bladder: Complications following resection of stomach for peptic ulcer (C. L. H. Majoor and Th. J. J. Suren), 8 (O); correspondence, 111—Diathermy dissection of (R. J. McNeill Love), 11 (O); annotation, 21; correspondence, 350—Paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis (Kenneth Walton and J. C. Leedham-Green), 1033 (O)
Galletly, William Gloag, estate of, 158
GALLEY, A. H.: "Unjustified" use of *d*-tubocurarine chloride, 840
GALLIE, W. E.: Heparin in surgery, 503
GALLOP, E.: Frustration of left-handedness and absent knee-jerks, 238
GALLOWAY, R. W.: R.A.M.C. War Memorial Fund, 346
GAMBLE, James L.: *Chemical Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of Extracellular* Fluid, 5th ed., 97
Gangrene of toes, 476
—— gas, in two wars, 220
—— symmetrical, in the African, 108; corrected, 156
GANGULI, L. K. (and M. N. DE): Penicillin in treatment of diphtheria, 397
GARDENER, T. H. (and others): Safety apparatus for administering trilene-and-air analgesia, 27
GARDNER, W. S.: Transient hemiplegia following injection of sodium morrhuate, 613
GARMANY, Gerald: Limits of certification 346
GARRATT, D. E. (and N. L. ALLPORT): Metal contaminants in foodstuffs, 1051
GARRY, T. Gerald: History of Arab medicine, 230—Genetics and science in U.S.S.R., 887
GARSON, J. Z.: Health of children attending day nurseries, 29
Gastrectomy. *See* Surgery.
Gastric: Analyses, 81—Control of acidity, 558
Gastritis, aluminium and, 757
Gastro-enteritis, acute non-specific, 971
—— of unknown aetiology: outbreak in maternity unit (G. T. Cook and B. P. Marmion), 446 (O)
Gastro-intestinal system, diseases of, as cause of sudden death, 52
Gastro-jejunostomy, living with a, 640
Gastroscope, treatment of injuries following insertion of, 587
Gastroscopic study of patients with haematemesis and melaena without radiological proof of peptic ulcer, 479
GATES, Reginald Ruggles: *Human Genetics*, vols. 1 and 2, 58
GAVEY, C. J. (and others): Fatal case of acute porphyria with unusual features, 327 (O); correspondence, 433, 629
GAWITH, D. H. (and A. D. GRUNBERG): Von Jaksch's syndrome in a baby with congenital syphilis, 495
GAY, Leslie N.: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Bronchial Asthma*, 134
GAZDAR, John: *National Insurance*, 872
GEFFEN, D. H.: Foundling Hospital child welfare scheme, 23
Gelatin, food value of, 805
Genetics: Review of books on, 57, 533—And science in U.S.S.R. (leading article), 616; correspondence, 706, 792, 886
GEORGE, I. B.: History of Arab medicine, 151
—— Mariam (and K. M. PANDALAI): Possible mode of action of penicillin, 210 (O)

GERIATRICS:
Biochemistry of senescence (C. P. Stewart), 569 (O)
Care and treatment of elderly and infirm, 28, 351, 549
—— of the aged (annotation), 218; correspondence, 549
Climate and longevity, 1065
Hostel, short-stay, for aged and infirm, 680
Medical care of the aged, 925
Modern methods in care of the aged (L. Z. Cosin), 870; correspondence, 978
Organizing a geriatric department (L. Cosin), 1044 (O)
Population, aged, of Great Britain, 870
Research on ageing, 934

Gerlier's disease, 765
Germany: Public health, Berlin, 1946 (James Melvin), 407 (O); annotation, 425—German tropical medicine (leading article), 697
Gerontology: Longest span of life based on records of centenarians in England and Wales (V. Korenchevsky), 14 (O)
GESELL, Arnold (and Frances L. ILG): *The Child from Five to Ten*, 421
Gestation, period, long, 36
GIBBENS, John: *The Care of Babies and Young Children in the Tropics*, 824
Gibson, Charles Gordon, estate of, 715
GILBERT, J. A. L. (and D. M. DUNLOP): Hypoglycaemia following partial gastrectomy, 330 (O); correspondence, 470, 588
GILCHRIST, K. J.: Suppurative arthritis of hip-joint treated with penicillin: report of four cases, 450 (O)
—— Rae: Surgery in cases of ductus arteriosus, 462
Giles, cartoon by, 1043
GILLIATT, W.: Tribute to Louis Carnac Rivett, 471
GILLES, John: Curare in anaesthesia, 542—Statistical analysis of present-day use of chloroform, 783
GILLIS, Leon: Cineradiography in orthopaedic surgery, 140 (O)
GILMOUR, J. R.: *The Parathyroid Glands and Skeleton in Renal Disease*, 872
GILSENAN, B. C.: Battle neurosis treated with leucotomy, 974
Gingival disease: Experimental investigations of parodontal disease—further clinical studies of sugar-cane gnawing in treatment of gingival disease (J. D. King), 987 (O)
GIRDLESTONE, G. R. (and others): Memorial to Walter Rowley Bristow, 934
Giuseppi, Paul Leon, obituary notice of, 935
Gladstone, Reginald John, estate of, 513
Glands, Brunner, review of book on, 213
Glandular fever: Spontaneous rupture of spleen associated with infective mononucleosis (W. O. Spence), 910
Glaucoma: DFP in (annotation), 100—Chronic, 404, 558
Globulin, gamma, in measles (leading article), 737; correspondence, 928
GLOVER, Edward: Limits of certification, 269—*The Social and Legal Aspects of Sexual Abnormality*, 576
GLUECK, Bernard (editor): *Current Therapies of Personality Disorders*, 18
Glutamic acid, annotation on, 62
Glycine, fate of, in body, 767
GODDING, E. W.: Antacids for peptic ulcer, 271
Goff, John, obituary notices of, 674, 751
Goitre, toxic, thiouracil in: review of four years' experience (Harold Cookson and F. H. Staines), 759 (O); correspondence, 927, 971
Gold therapy, 639
"Golden ointment," 352
GOLLANCZ, Victor: *Germany Revisited*, 775
Gonorrhoea. *See* Venereal diseases
GOODCHILD, R. T. S.: Medical Jubilee in Central Africa—Arrival of Sir Albert Cook in 1897 in Uganda, 342
GOODFELLOW, J. A.: Disseminated sclerosis and poliomyelitis, 586
GOODWIN, J. F. (and C. W. LAWSON): Status epilepticus complicating pregnancy, 332 (O)
Gopalan syndrome "painful feet," 165, 764
GORDON, Douglas: Space for *x*-ray departments, 977
—— Henry Laing, obituary notice of, 400
—— John: Endotracheal flange, 785; correspondence, 930
—— L.: Nicotinamide and blood sugar, 748
GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon: Tribute to W. Ernest Miles, 633
GORDONOFF, T.: *Rezeptierkunde*, 177
GORZ, Hedda: Sodium bicarbonate as antiseptic, 844
GOTTLIEB, B.: Urethane in acute leukaemia, 629
Gough, William, obituary notice of, 75; estate of, 676
GOYAL, J. R.: *Penicillin Therapy*, 2nd ed., 658
GRAHAM, Evarts A. (editor): *The 1946 Year Book of General Surgery*, 614
—— George: "Dyspeptic" ulcers, 282
—— T. O.: Sulphonamides and penicillin in treatment of acute otitis media, 27
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: State Medical Service in New Zealand, 229—Negotiations with the Minister, 310
GRAINGER, G. J.: Foreign body in vagina, 1011
GRANGER, E.: Road accidents, 708
GRANIT, Ragnar: *Sensory Mechanisms of the Retina. With an Appendix on Electroretinography*, 657
GRANT, John B.: Social medicine in the curriculum, 463
—— John William Geary, obituary notices of, 750, 799
GRAUB, E.: *Tuberkulöse Reinfektion beim Rinde und ihr Einfluss auf die Resistenz*, 615
GRAY, Charles H. (and C. RIMINGTON): Acute porphyria, 629
—— L. P.: Direction of labour, 1007
—— Mary Scott (and Marjorie MURRELL): Acquired syphilis in children, 206 (O)
—— T. Cecil: Anaesthesia for head and neck surgery, 745
GREEN, David E. (editor): *Currents in Biochemical Research*, 694
—— H. C. (and others): *Visible Speech*, 658
—— M. G. (and others): *H. influenzae* meningitis in relation to treatment—Clinical study of four cases, 414 (O)
—— Stephen, obituary notice of, 846
GREENHILL, J. P. (editor): *The 1946 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 615—Sympathectomy and intraspinal alcohol injections for relief of pelvic pain, 859 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
GREENSTEIN, Jesse P.: *Biochemistry of Cancer*, 421
GREENWOOD, Major: History of Arab medicine, 229—Tribute to A. J. Brook, 511—Genetics and science in U.S.S.R., 887
—— William Osborne, estate of, 158
Gregory, Arnold, obituary notice of, 846
—— T. P. (and others): An experiment in rehabilitation, 203 (O)
GREVAL, S. D. S.: Gonococcal complement-fixation test in India, 230
GRIFFITH, Edward F. (editor): *The Road to Maturity*, 97—Planning and world population, 395
GROLLMANN, Arthur (and Donald SLAUGHTER): *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 13th ed., 372
Groundnuts scheme, 752
Growth: Small stature, 598
GRUNBERG, A. D. (and D. H. GAWITH): Von Jaksch's syndrome in baby with congenital syphilis, 495
GRUNEBERG, Hans: *Animal Genetics and Medicine*, 533
Gubbins, Joseph Stanislaus, estate of, 849
Guild of St. Luke, 1058
GUMPERT, T. E.: Miliary appearances in lungs in mitral stenosis—endogenous pulmonary haemosiderosis, 488 (O); correspondence, 587, 708
GUPTA, V. P.: *Bassini's Operation Modified*, 824
GUTHRIE, Douglas: Centenary of chloroform anaesthesia, 701; annotation, 699

GYNAECOLOGY:
Abdominal inplantation of fertilized ovum (Edward L. Nicolson), 998
Books on, 176, 420, 575, 615, 1035
Breasts, increasing the size of, 41
Cervical mucus, rheology of, 308
Endometriosis, pyrexia as sign of (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 520
Endometritis, tuberculous, and sterility, 84
Fallopian tubes: And sterility, 83—Causation of tubal occlusion, 85
Insufflation, therapeutic aspects of, 84
Menorrhagia in middle age, 281
"Menstrual tension," 639
Pelvic pain: Sympathectomy and intraspinal alcohol injections for the relief of (J. P. Greenhill), 859 (O); Relief of pain in intractable cancer of pelvis (Meave Kenny), 862 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
Uterine atony, diabetes insipidus and: case observed over 26 years (G. Marañón), 769 (O); correspondence, 976
Uterus, retroverted, simple method of replacing (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 520
—— spastic, and non-fertility, 308
Vagina, foreign body in, 1011
Vaginal discharge, staining films of, 440
—— Smears and uterine carcinoma (annotation), 739
—— temperature, 672, 840, 931
See also Obstetrics

H

HADDEN, R. E.: Pissured lip, 476
HADEN, Russell L.: *Principles of Hematology*, 3rd ed., 212
HADFIELD, Geoffrey (and Lawrence P. GARROD): *Recent Advances in Pathology*, 775
—— S. J.: Remuneration in N.H.S., 112
Haematemesis and melaena, with special reference to bleeding peptic ulcer (F. Avery Jones), 441 (O); 477 (O); leading article, 500
Haematology, books on, 212, 695
Haematospermia, 640
Haemoglobin: And blood gravity, 217; correspondence, 311—Alkaline haematin method for determination of, 349
Haemophiliac, reflections of, 985
Haemopneumothorax, spontaneous (J. K. McMyn), 419; correspondence, 588
Haemorrhage, concealed, unusual case of (W. Alford Taylor and Gordon Dutton), 419
—— in the newborn, 549
Haemosiderosis, endogenous pulmonary (T. E. Gumpert), 488 (O); correspondence, 587, 708, 709
Haig, William, obituary notice of, 846
HAINES, Magnus: Morbid anatomy and some clinical indications of post-operative thrombosis, 666
Hair: Turning white overnight, 160—Loss of, during lactation, 757—Removal of superfluous, 805, 942, 943, 1018
HALDANE, J. B. S.: Oxygen poisoning in man, 226
HALES, G. M. B.: Pink disease, 896
HALL, F.: Economics of public health, 743
—— I. Simson: Penicillin in acute otitis media, 1050
—— Victor E. (editor): *Annual Review of Physiology*, vol. 9, 657
HALLAM, Samuel (and Walter J. DILLING): *Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, 3rd ed., 97
HALLETT, Geoffrey: Remuneration of specialists, 977
HALLIWELL, J.: *Your Health in War and Peace*, 912
HALLPIKE, C. S. (and M. R. DIX): The peep-show—new technique for pure-tone audiometry in young children, 719 (O); annotation, 738
HALNAN, E. T.: Supply of eggs, 787
HAMILL, J. M.: International system of weights and measures, 112
HAMILTON, E. S. Burt: Safety-pin in larynx for five weeks, 16
—— M. (and A. B. SCLARE): Belladonna poisoning, 611 (O); correspondence, 792, 886, 1057
HAMMEN, Rich: *Studies on Impaired Fertility in Man, with Special Reference to the Male*, 420
HAMMOND, J.: Production of meat in Britain, 787
HANDLEY, W. Sampson: Penile carcinoma, 841, 1010
Hands: Tremor of, 440—Penicillin and treatment of infected hands in out-patients (Frank d'Abreu and others), 603 (O); correspondence, 707, 790, 885
Hanging, judicial, 160, 282, 358, 516, 986, 1066
HANHART, Ernst: Deaf-mutism in Switzerland, 703

HANKINSON, John: Complication of birth control, 574
HANNAN, John H.: Heparin for coronary thrombosis, 838
HANSCHELL, H. M.: Treatment of varicose veins, 630
HANSELL, Peter: Report of B.M.A. Film Committee, 274
HARDING, Alice E. B.: Leuconychia, 42—Transport of patients to voluntary hospitals, 311
HARDWICK, S. W.: Problem of the senile patient, 268
Hare-lip: "Jugged hair," 854
HARGREAVES, T. H.: The extent of neurosis, 549
Harker, Thomas Henry, obituary notice of, 674
HARKNESS, John: Blood gravity and haemoglobin, 311—(And I. C. COWAN): Plasma viscosity in rheumatic diseases, 686 (O)
Harmer, John Daniel, obituary notice of, 153
HARPMAN, J. A.: Chronic sinusitis in children, 1054
HARRIS, D. T.: *Experimental Physiology for Medical Students*, 4th ed., 775
—— H.: Manic states in the Far East, 673
—— Leslie J.: All the vitamins, 681 (O); correction, 758; leading article, 696, correspondence, 788, 885, 927
—— Robert S. (and Kenneth V. THIMANN) (editors): *Vitamins and Hormones*, 58
Harper, John Robinson, estate of, 555
HARRISON, G. A.: *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine. Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests*, 3rd ed., 534
—— James, estate of, 803
—— W. R. E.: Population problems, 434
HARTRIDGE, H.: Physiology of vision, 69
HARTSTON, W.: Foetal cries, 631
HARTY, A. H.: Edible fungi, 797
HARVEY, R. Simpson: Treatment of varicose veins, 793
—— W. Clunie (and Harry HILL): *Insect Pests*, 2nd ed., 97
HASHINGER, E. H. (and L. GLENDENNING): *Methods of Diagnosis*, 534
HASLETT, A. W.: Science in Transition, 497
HAVINGA, E. (and others): *Modern Development of Chemotherapy*, 615
HAWK, Philip B. (and others): *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, 12th ed., 329
HAWKING, Frank: Chemotherapy of tropical diseases, 665
HAWKINGS, J. R.: Genetics and science in U.S.S.R., 886
HAWKINS, C. F.: Hemiplegia in young adults, 189
Hay, Kenneth Robert, estate of, 596
—— R.: Indian Medical Service, 346
HAYES, D. E.: Premature birth at sea, 272
Hay-fever, 475
HAZELTON, A. R. (and Emil LEIGH): Six cases of cardiovascular disorder with peripheral neuritis, 573 (O)
Health: Book on, 57—Last year's (annotation), 539—Of authors (Harold Nicolson), 782
—— *Bulletin* (Department of Health for Scotland), 27
—— Centres, 567, 744, 977
—— public: Future of public health education (J. M. Mackintosh), 368 (O)—In Berlin, 1946 (James Melvin), 407 (O); annotation, 425—Economics of (F. Hall), 743
—— regulations for air travel (R. H. Barrett), 741 (O); correspondence, 838, 933
—— visitors, 841
Hearing-aids. *See* Otology.

HEART:
Angina pectoris, 439, 598
Block, complete, in young people (J. R. H. Towers and Conrad Bremer), 906 (O)
Books on, 96, 133
Cardiac epidemic in Japanese prison camp, 166
Cardio-pulmonary function after pneumonectomy (annotation), 581
Cardiovascular diseases: Death rate in textile workers, Anglican clergy, and draughtsmen, 772
—— disorder, six cases of, with peripheral neuritis (Emil Leigh and A. R. Hazelton), 573 (O)
—— system, diseases of, as cause for sudden death, 51
Congenital heart-disease, surgery of, 462
Digitalis, prevention of cardiac lesions due to (annotation), 501
Electrocardiogram in tetralogy of Fallot, 905
Electrocardiography, 463
Endocardial necrosis and fibrosis, 665
Fibrillation, auricular: Quinine in, 756—Effects of thiouracil on, 760
Mitral stenosis, miliary appearances in lungs in: endogenous pulmonary haemosiderosis (T. E. Gumpert), 488 (O); correspondence, 587, 708, 709
Myocarditis of pregnancy, 975
Myocardium, unusual case of calcification of (Selwyn Hewitt), 959
Pain, 835
Penicillin in infections, 475
Phono-cardiography, 463
Rheumatic fever (acute rheumatism) and the heart, 42
Tetralogy of Fallot and its surgical treatment (Gordon Murray), 905 (O); correspondence, 1010

HEATH, Clark W.: *What People Are*, 457
Heberden, William Stanley, obituary notice of, 352
Heerfordt's disease: case report (R. Tepper), 1034
HEFFERNAN, P.: Child-bearing and tuberculosis, 837
HEGGIE, J. F.: Experimental production of cortical necrosis in kidney of rabbits, 705
HEGGLIN, Robert: *Die Klinik der energetisch-dynamischen Herzinsuffizienz*, 872
HEILMEYER, L. (editor): *Rezeptiaschenbuch*, 7th ed., 735
HEIMBECK, J.: B.C.G. vaccination, 464
HELD, R. (and others): Penicillin blood levels, 884
HELLIER, F. F.: Fissured lip, 120
Helsby, Robert John, obituary notice of, 635
Hemicolectomy, for carcinoma of hepatic flexure (Ronald W. Raven), 249 (O)
Hemiplegia in young adults (G. Joly Dixon), 53 (O); correspondence, 189—Transient hemiplegia following injection of sodium morrhuate (W. S. Gardner), 613
HENRY, M.: Standard of nursing education in U.K., 149
HENTSCHEL, C. C. (and W. R. Ivimey COOK): *Biology for Medical Students*, 4th ed., 576
Heparin: In surgery, 503—Treatment with (book review), 533—For coronary thrombosis, 709, 838
Hepatectomy, for carcinoma of hepatic flexure (Ronald W. Raven), 249 (O)
Hepatic-duct: congenital malformation, 32
Hepatitis, acute, in abdominal amoebiasis, 123
—— infective: epidemiology and pathology, 463
—— simulating biliary obstruction, 199
—— suppurative, paracolon bacillus infection causing (Kenneth Walton and J. C. Leedham-Green), 1033 (O)
HERD, David A.: Tobacco, 34—Self-controlled three-way syringe device, 1047
Heredity: Books on, 299, 823—Diabetes insipidus, 770—Textile workers' diseases, 772
Hermaphroditism, true, 828; correspondence, 1056
HERN, K. M.: *Physical Treatment of Injuries of the Brain and Allied Nervous Disorders*, 534
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: British Rheumatic Association, 509
Hernia of diaphragm: As complication of labour (Bryan C. Murless), 251 (O)—Strangulated (R. P. Shields), 495—Severe anaemia due to (N. J. Roussak and S. Eden), 733
HERRMANN, L. G.: The vitallium cuff, 502
HERSON, R. N.: Amyoplasia congenita associated with hyperostosis frontalis interna, 491 (O)
HESS, W. R.: *Vegetative Funktionen und Zwischenhirn*, 576
Hetero-auxine, 764
HEVESEY, G. von: Radio-isotopes in investigation of intermediary metabolism, 223
HEWER, C. Langton: Intravenous procaine, 791
—— Evelyn E.: *A Textbook of Histology for Medical Students*, 4th ed., 695
HEWITT, Harold B. (and others): Penicillin and treatment of infected hands in out-patients, 603 (O); correspondence, 707, 790, 885
—— Selwyn: Unusual case of calcification of myocardium, 959
HEY, Wilson H.: Anastomotic ulcer after Somervell operation, 395
HICK, Barbara J.: Convalescent homes, 673
HILL, A. Bradford: Statistics in the medical curriculum? 366 (O)
—— Harry: *Pasteurization*, 373—(And E. DODSWORTH): *Food Inspection Notes*, 2nd ed., 18—(And W. Clunie HARVEY): *Insect Pests*, 2nd ed., 97
HILL, Sir Leonard: Oxygen poisoning in man, 396
HILLIS, Barclay R. (and Geoffrey WATKINSON): Photosensitivity to sunlight from use of prophylactic sulphonamides—its relation to vaccination reactions, 609 (O)
Hindhaugh, Ernest Arnold Hodgson, obituary notice of, 750
HINDMARSH, F. Denis: Bile peritonitis in infancy, 131 (O)—Treatment of varicose veins, 588
HINES, Edgar A. (and others): *Peripheral Vascular Diseases*, 774
HINGSON, R. A. (and J. L. SOUTHWORTH) (editors): *Conduction Anaesthesia*, 256
Hip, treatment of unreduced pathological dislocation of, from septic arthritis in infancy, 924
HIRSCH, E. W.: *Sex Power in Marriage*, 735
HOBBS, Betty C. (and V. D. ALLISON): Epidemiology of pemphigus neonatorum, 1 (O); leading article, 19
HODGSON, Stanley: Morphine in a patent medicine, 840
Hogg, Cecil Beresford, obituary notice of, 1014
Holford, Christopher Tredwell, estate of, 80
Holland's example, 190
HOLLITSCHER, Walter: *Sigmund Freud: An Introduction*, 457
HOLM, J.: B.C.G. vaccination, 464
HOLMAN, Portia G.: Advice to lay committees, 148
HOLMES, G. W. (and L. L. ROBBINS): *Roentgen Interpretation*, 7th ed., 534
Holroyd, John Brook Henderson, estate of, 596
HOLZER, W. (and others): *R.K.G. Rheocardiography. A method of Circulation's Investigation and Diagnosis in Circular Motion*, 133
HOLZMANN, Max: *Klinische Electrokardiographie*, 96
Homosexuality: Lesbianism as cruelty, 472—Homosexual offences and their relation to psychotherapy (P. H. Taylor), 525 (O); correspondence, 632, 671, 842—Treatment of homosexuals, 632—And "sexual trauma," 795
HOOD, Sir Alexander: Indian Medical Service, 309
HORDER, Lord: Rheumatism, 5th ed., 256
Hormones: Book on, 176—Treatment of cancer of breast (annotation), 965—Dwarfism, dieting, and, 977
—— sex, and prostatic hypertrophy, 281
HORN, J. S.: Spinal pumping, 147
HORNER, H. H.: *Dental Education To-day*, 457
HORNEY, Karen: *Our Inner conflicts. A Constructive Theory of Neurosis*, 133
Horse-fly bites, 356
HOSKYN, C. H.: Health of young workers, 29

HOSPITALS:
Almoners, future of, 843, 1011
Beckenham: Presentation to Dr. O'Brien, 637
Beds in Great Britain, number of, 155
Bethlem Mental Septcentenary, 25
Birmingham Accident: Surgical Unit, 236
Chelsea Women's: Experiences of fertility clinic, 307
Continental, new, 704
Contracts, 891
Equipment, central purchase of, 37
Essex, Joint Advisory Council, 1032
Foundling: Child welfare scheme (D. H. Geffen), 23
King George V Merchant Seamen's Memorial, Malta: Rebuilding fund, 1006
King's Fund: Fiftieth Annual Meeting, 267
London (Royal Free) School of Medicine for Women, now called Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 316
National, Queen Square: Physiology of cerebral motor cortex: Contribution of clinical study (F. M. R. Walshe), 830 (O)
Newcastle-upon-Tyne General: Tuberculosis contact clinic for young children, 91
Patients: Transport to voluntary hospitals, 311
Plymouth Mental, 893
Records: Report of course-conference for hospital records officers, 921
Rotunda Bicentenary: History of (book review), 17; Bartholomew Mosse, founder, 24; Bicentenary International Congress, 106; Medical Exhibition, 230; correspondence, 230
Shoreditch: Question in Parliament, 752
Shropshire: Treatment of school-children, 795 932, 1012
Staff: Workers from Europe, 192
Stracathro, 402
Surrey plans, 438
Unit suggested (H. J. McCurrich), 832; correspondence, 977
X-ray departments, space for, 977

HOUGHTON, Marjorie: *Aids to Practical Nursing*, 5th ed., 213
HOWELL, Edward: *Escape to Live*, 256
—— Trevor H.: Care and treatment of elderly and infirm, 28—Chronic bronchitis, 160—Future of almoners, 843
HOWELLS, William: *Mankind So Far*, 337
Howkins, Cyril Henry, obituary notice of, 936
—— John: Post-operative thrombosis, 667
HOYLE, L. (and R. W. FAIRBROTHER): Serological diagnosis of epidemic influenza by complement-fixation reaction, 991 (O)
HUDDY, E. C. H.: Poliomyelitis, 468
HUDSON, P. S. (and R. H. RICHENS): *The New Genetics of the Soviet Union*, 616
HUGHES, Doris C.: Shortage of nurses, 113
HUME, J. Basil (and Guy BLACKBURN): Synchronous combined total gastrectomy, 817 (O); correspondence, 929
Humidity, nomograms for relative (G. H. Bell and J. B. de V. Weir), 174 (O)
HUMPHREYS, G. H. (and F. W. BANCROFT) (editors): *Surgical Treatment of the Soft Tissues*, 213
Hunter, John William, obituary notice of, 471
—— R. B. (and D. M. DUNLOP): Anti-histamine drug for pruritus of jaundice, 547; correspondence, 710
—— Walter King, obituary notice of, 935
—— William: Health of young workers, 160
HUSTON, John: Manifestations of malnutrition, 470
HUTCHINS, Myrtle M.: Poliomyelitis, 432
Hyaluronidase, 240
HYATT, A. L. (and others): Safety apparatus for administering trilene-and-air analgesia, 27
Hydrocele: Enormous intra-abdominal (D. P. Burkitt and B. N. Kununka), 175—Treatment by injection, 188, 311
Hydronephrosis, temporary, 34
Hygiene: Unclean hairdressers, 978
HYMAN, Harold Thomas: *An Integrated Practice of Medicine*, 4 vols., 575
Hyperostosis frontalis interna: Amyoplasia congenita associated with (R. N. Herson), 491 (O)—Diabetes insipidus and, 976
Hyperparathyroidism, secondary, calcium deposits in iris in (C. Poniedel), 691 (O)
Hypertension. *See* blood pressure
Hypertrichosis of the lanugo hair in malnutrition, 188
Hypertrophia musculorum vera (Ian L. Maxwell), 656
Hypnotism, repeated, in a child, 941
Hypoglycaemia following partial gastrectomy (J. A. L. Gilbert and D. M. Dunlop), 330 (O); correspondence, 470, 588
Hypoglycaemic states (book review), 1000
Hypogonadism, methyl testosterone for, 160
Hypothyroidism: Early symptoms and signs, 403

Hysteria, canine, 752—Production of, by flour treated with nitrogen trichloride (agene process) (Sir Edward Mellanby), 288 (O)—Agene and (leading article), 963
—— simulating poliomyelitis (annotation), 259

I

IBARROLA, Don Jose Viñes: *Una Epidemia de Peste Bubonica en el Siglo* XVI, 58
Ichthyosis, 81
IKIN, A. E. (and G. E. OATES): *A General Course in Hygiene*, 3rd ed., 299
Ileostomy temporary, apparatus for drainage of (R. M. T. Walker-Brash), 572 (O)
ILG, Frances L. (and Arnold GESELL): *The Child from Five to Ten*, 421
ILIFFE, C.: Physical development, 1058
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Prospects of treatment in peptic ulcer, 542—*Textbook of Surgical Treatment*, 3rd ed., 18—*A Short Textbook of Surgery*, 4th ed., 872
Immunization, diphtheria, 235, 279, 515—L.C.C. proposals, 344

INCOME TAX:
Antivivisection societies and, 713
Appointment: Travelling expenses, 358—Expenses, 558
Commencement of practice, 82
Retirement: Subsequent receipts, 680
Subscriptions, 358

Incontinence, urinary, 41
Indexes, half-yearly, 102
India: *Transactions of Third T.B. Workers' Conference held in New Delhi, March*, 1945, 321
Indian Medical Service: Leading article on, 301 (corrected, 404); correspondence, 309—Farewell letter, 346
Indium (annotation), 700

INDUSTRY:
Books on, 7, 489
Dermatitis, scheduled, 848
Direction of labour, 1007
Double day shifts, 116
Health of young workers, 29, 150
Metal-fume fever, 120
Miners' nystagmus, 848
Neurosis and (leading article), 257; correspondence, 396, 469—Extent of, 468, 548, 590, 631, 669, 746, 793, 837, 929, 1053
Pottery (Health) Special Regulations, 1947, 1042
Quinone and hydroquinone as industrial hazards (annotation), 828
Research, industrial health, 1015
Textile workers, nephritis in (Robert Platt), 771 (O)
Trichlorethylene poisoning, 1065
"Viscose" hazards (annotation), 780

Infantile paralysis. *See* Poliomyelitis

INFANTS:
Baby, bringing up, 238, 358
Books on, 824
Breast-feeding in erythroblastosis foetalis (I. A. B. Cathie), 650 (O); correspondence, 1007
Circumcision, anaesthesia for, 357
Constipation in an infant, 896
Death, sudden, causes of, 52
Eczema, infantile, 403, 516
Erythroblastosis foetalis, breast-feeding in (I. A. B. Cathie), 650 (O); correspondence, 1007
Feeding, mixed, for babies, 805
Food: Sugar in milk foods, 1066
Gastro-enteritis of unknown aetiology: Outbreak in maternity unit (G. T. Cook and B. P. Marmion), 446 (O)
Haemorrhage in the newborn, 549
Metabolism, protein (annotation), 664
Mortality and social conditions (annotations), 876
Oxygen unit for newborn infants (P. C. D. MacClancy), 970
Pemphigus neonatorum, epidemiology of (V. D. Allison and Betty C. Hobbs), 1 (O); leading article, 19
Peritonitis, bile, in infancy (F. Denis Hindmarsh), 131 (O)
Pharyngoscope, infant's, 351
Rhabdomyosarcoma causing acute retention (Ellison Minchin), 94 (O)
Smallpox, 848
Thumb-sucking, 439
Volvulus in 48-hour-old baby: operation: recovery (R. D. B. Wright), 773
Von Jaksch's syndrome in baby with congenital syphilis (A. D. Grunberg and D. H. Gawith), 495

Infection, air-borne (R. J. V. Pulvertaft), 517 (O); leading article, 535
Infertility, human, some aspects of (Albert Sharman), 83 (O)
Infirm, housing the, 509
Infirmary: Sheffield Royal: 150th anniversary, 543
—— Worcester Royal, history of, 255
Influenza: Serological diagnosis of epidemic influenza by complement-fixation reaction (L. Hoyle and R. W. Fairbrother), 991 (O)—General practitioner and the influenza problem (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 994 (O); appeal for clinical details of fatal cases, 1007
Infusion, discontinuous intravenous: Advantages and technique (Hamilton Bailey), 333 (O); correspondence, 508
INGRAM, John T.: Factors in aetiology of skin cancer, 33—(And others): *Diseases of the Skin*, 5th ed., 298
Injections, intramuscular or subcutaneous, 516
Injury, metabolic disturbances after (J. Beattie), 813 (O); corrections, 1018
Inositol, 684
Insanity, temporary, divorce after, 154, 469
Insecticide, borax as (annotation), 829
Institute of Almoners: Function and organization of an almoner's department, 934
—— British, of Radiology: Irradiation of gastric cancer (G. Cranston Fairchild and Alan Shorter), 243 (O); correspondence, 350—Annual conference, 316
—— of Hospital Administrators: Annual conference, 184—Hospital administration in new health service (Sir Arthur Rucker), 184
—— Lister, of Preventive Medicine: Report of governing body, 39
—— National, for the Deaf: Annual general meeting, 715
—— of Physics: Radio-isotope supplies, 142
—— Royal Anthropological: Anatomy of speech (W. L. H. Duckworth), 968
—— —— of Public Health and Hygiene: Infantile paralysis (H. J. Seddon), 675—Care of the mother, 762—Diet in pregnancy (W. C. W. Nixon), 863—Modern methods in care of the aged (L. Z. Cosin), 870
—— for the Scientific Treatment of Delinquency: Annual general meeting, 924
—— of Social Psychiatry: Meeting, 1064
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Psychogenic factors in dysmenorrhoea, 788—Medical care of the aged, 925—Cure of tobacco smoking, 1052
Insufflation, therapeutic aspects of, 84
Insulin, 357—Recent Canadian research on (Charles Best), 183—Treatment for schizophrenia, 150
Insurance, national health. *See* National health insurance
Intelligence, subnormal (annotation), 781
International Labour Office: *Nutrition in Industry*, 497
Intervertebral disk, prolapsed, 639
Intestine, small, rhythmic activity in (D. M. Douglas), 543
Intoxication or deficiency? Problem in malnutrition of nervous system, 766
Intramuscular injection, needles for, 941
Intravenous injections, non-clotting needle for (G. P. Fox and J. H. Taylor), 834
Intussusception, associated, invaginated Meckel's diverticulum containing tumour with (D. B. E. Foster), 656
Iodine and failing lactation (Margaret Robinson), 126 (O); correspondence, 274
Iris, calcium deposits in, in secondary hyperparathyroidism (C. Poniedel), 691 (O)
Iron: Relative oral toxicity of some therapeutic iron preparations (G. F. Somers), 201 (O)
—— radioactive, metabolism of, 767
IRVING-BELL, R. J.: Work at Fertility Clinic in Bristol, 307
IRWIN, W. K.: Complete removal of prostate, 271
Isotopes, biochemical applications of stable and radioactive (A. S. McFarlane), 766 (O); leading article, 778

J

JABKOVITZ, Philip: Rectal prolapse, 1066
Jackson, William Ferriday, obituary notice of, 1060
—— W. P. U.: Citrate in urinary infection, 71
JACOBSON, Leon O. (and Charles L. SPURR): Nitrogen mustards in treatment of disease, 64
JAFFE, E.: Penicillin for infected hands, 707
JAMES, Norman R.: Remote control of closed circuits in anaesthesia, 345
JAMIESON, E. B.: *Illustrations of Regional Anatomy*, 7th ed., 961
—— R. A.: Perforated peptic ulcer—short-term variations in frequency, 289 (O)
—— W. M. (and D. M. PRINSLEY): Bornholm disease, 47 (O); correspondence, 111, 188, 350, 549, 745
Japanese prison camps, anomalous manifestations of malnutrition in (R. G. S. Whitfield), 164 (O)
Jaundice: Liver function tests in diagnosis of (N. F. Maclagan), 197 (O)—New theory of, 271—Antihistamine drug for pruritus of, 547, 710, 749—Differential diagnosis of, by flocculation tests (J. Basil Rennie and S. L. Rae), 1030 (O)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Simple method of replacing retroverted uterus, 520—Pyrexia as sign of endometriosis, 520
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Tribute to George Riddoch, 711
JELLINEK, E. M.: *Phases in the Drinking History of Alcoholics*, 456—*Recent Trends in Alcoholism and in Alcohol Consumption*, 911
—— S.: *Dying, Apparent-Death and Resuscitation*, 337
JENKIN, I. W.: Chronic glaucoma, 558
JENNINGS, G. H.: Salaries of specialists in N.H.S., 270
JERSILD, Arthur T.: *Child Psychology*, 3rd ed., 658
JESSE, F. Tennyson (editor): *Trial of Thomas John Ley and Lawrence John Smith*, 534
JOHN, Henry J.: *Diabetes: A Concise Presentation*, 66
Johnson, Charles, obituary notice of, 593
—— M. L. (and Michael ABERCROMBIE): *New Biology*, 735
—— Wingate M.: *The Years After Fifty*, 373
JOHNSTON, Lennox: Tobacco, 230—Note on cure of tobacco smoking, 1052
JOLY, Henry: *Traitement Chirurgical de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, 961
JONES, E. T.: Production of cereals and root crops, 787
—— F. Avery: Haematemesis and melaena with special reference to bleeding peptic ulcer (Goulstonian Lectures), 441 (O), 477 (O); leading article, 500—Medical photography, 797
—— H. M. Royds: Acute non-specific diarrhoea and dysentery, 31
—— J. C.: Poliomyelitis, 590
—— J. T.: Child-bearing and tuberculosis, 930
—— M. Chave (and M. EPPS): Future of Almoners, 1011
—— M. Maslem: *Mothercraft in Pictures*, 576
—— W.: Rotunda bicentenary medical exhibition, 230
JORDAN, Arthur: Calculation of colour index, 149—(And J. COLQUHOUN): Control of hot-air sterilization of syringes, 705
JORPES, J. Erik: *Heparin in the Treatment of Thrombosis. An Account of its Chemistry, Physiology, and Application in Medicine*, 2nd ed., 533
JOSLIN, Elliott P. (and others): *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 8th ed., 496
JOULES, Horace (and S. D. V. WELLER): Sulphamerazine treatment of pneumonia in adults, 947 (O); leading article, 962
Journal of Clinical Pathology, 849
JUDD, Archibald Reynolds: *Diseases of the Chest. Diagnosis and Treatment*, 775
Judson, Joseph Edward, obituary notice of, 313
JULIUS, H. W. (and others): *Modern Development of Chemotherapy*, 615
JUNG, C. G.: *Essays on Contemporary Events*, 695
JURY, L. R.: Spinal pumping, 844

K

KAMATH, M. A.: *Ophthalmic Surgery and Sight-Testing*, 576
KAMPMEIER, Rudolph H.: *Essentials of Syphilology*, 2nd ed., 97
KAPPERT, A.: *Die Diagnostik und Therapie des Nebennierenausfalls und das Krankheitsbild der relativen Nebennierenrindeninsuffizienz (Hypadrenie)*, 1001
KARANI, S.: Nicotinamide and blood sugar, 1056
Kashmir, health service, 355
Katabolic response to injury (J. Beattie), 813 (O); corrections, 1018
Kauntze, William Henry, obituary notice of, 797
KAY, H. D.: Milk production, 787
—— James: Dyspepsia and aspirin, 590—Asthma and the inhaler, 1011
Keane, Michael, obituary notice of, 510
KEATINGE, Gerald F.: Health of young workers, 150
KEELE, K. D.: Yeast extracts and fat absorption in sprue, 794, 1058
KEEN, J. A.: *Ellis's Anatomy*, 497
KELLEHER, W. Howlett: Clinical observations on the present outbreak of acute poliomyelitis, 291 (O) (corrected, 476); annotation, 303—Measures against poliomyelitis, 306
KELLERMAN, Francis: Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 587
KELLY, D. Brown: Bilateral abductor laryngeal palsy in syringomyelia, 655
—— James F.: X-rays and wound infection, 65
KELSON, R.: Guild of St. Luke, 1058
KEMP, Robert: Old people and their medical care, 925
KENNY, Meave: Relief of pain in intractable cancer of pelvis, 862 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
Kenny Method (annotation), 182
Keratinization, 68
Keratodermia punctata, case of (Bentley Phillips), 689 (O)
Keratomalacia, 681
KERLEY, Peter: Statistical review of carcinoma of lung, 107
KERR, David L.: General knowledge and general practice, 74
—— Ronald: Bates on better eyesight, 806
KERRY, Richard: Chemical carcinogenesis, 929
KERSHAW, G. R.: Acute non-specific diarrhoea and dysentery, 470
—— John D.: General knowledge and general practice, 28
KERSLEY, G. D.: Morbid anatomy and histology of rheumatic lesions, 584
KESSEL, A. W. Lipmann: Spinal pumping, 147
KESTENBAUM, Alfred: *Clinical Methods of Neuro-Ophthalmologic Examination*, 58
KEYES, Muriel: Bodies for dissection, 888
KEYNES, Geoffrey (and J. W. LINNELL): Thiouracil in toxic goitre, 971
KHOO, F. Y.: *Bone Dystrophies*, 615

Kidneys: Temporary hydronephrosis, 34—First pregnancy after nephrectomy, 41—Renal function tests, 41—Books on, 496, 694—Renal tumours, 537—Renal circulation, 705—Nephritis in textile workers (Robert Platt), 771 (O)—Prevention of renal damage by use or mixtures of sulphonamides: animal-experimental and clinical studies (David Lehr), 943 (O); leading article, 962
KILE, Roy L. (and Ashton L. WELSH): Use of liquid oxygen in skin disease, 65
KILNER, T. Pomfret: Skin grafts, 504—"Jugged hair," 854
KIMBER, W. J. T.: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 72
KING, A. J.: Treatment of late syphilis, 307
—— E. J.: Alkaline haematin method for haemoglobin determination, 349
—— H. H.: Thumb-sucking, 558
—— J. D.: Experimental investigations of parodontal disease—further clinical studies of sugar-cane gnawing in treatment of gingival disease, 987 (O)
KING-LEWIS, F. L.: Fowl paralysis and poliomyelitis, 795
KIPPING, Rupert H. (and others): Case of smallpox with minimal lesions—new diagnosis, 395
Kirk, Charles Joseph, obituary notice of, 751
KIRMAN, Brian H.: Thalamic syndrome, 109, 348—Genetics and science in U.S.S.R., 793
KITCHING, G. Howard: Prognosis of mental disorders, 1052
KLEINER, I. S. (and L. B. DOTTI): *Laboratory Instructions in Biochemistry*, 2nd ed., 18
Knee: unusual injury (William Marshall), 869
Knee-jerks: Frustration of left-handedness and absent, 238—Examination for, 794
KNUDSEN, K. A.: *A Textbook of Gymnastics*, vol. 1, 2nd ed., 695
KOCSAN, C. (and others): Penicillin blood levels, 884
KOLFF, W. J.: *New Ways of Treating Uraemia*, 337
KOLMER, John A.: *Penicillin Therapy, including Streptomycin, Tyrothricin, and other Antibiotic Therapy*, 2nd ed., 960
KON, S. K. (and Mrs. MAWSON): Vitamins in human milk, 69
KOPETZKY, S. J. (editor): *Surgery of the Ear*, 457
KOPP, G. A. (and others): *Visible Speech*, 658
KORENCHEVSKY, V.: Longest span of life based on records of centenarians in England and Wales, 14 (O)
KREIS, Hans A.: *Kompendium der Parasitischen Würmer in Menschen*, 576
KREMER, Michael (and others): Acute poliomyelitis, with special reference to early symptomatology and contact histories, 1019 (O); leading article, 1038
KRISTER, S. J.: Primary treatment of fingertip injuries by skin grafting, 152; correspondence, 227
Kryptoxanthine, 681
KUBANYI, Andrew: Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by transplantation of amnion, 55
Kubisagari, 765
KUNUNKA, B. N. (and D. P. BURKITT): Enormous intra-abdominal hydrocele, 175

L

Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Notes on, 5th ed., 18, 534, 1001
Lactation. *See* Obstetrics
LADELL, R. Macdonald: The extent of neurosis, 548
LAHEY, Frank H.: Tribute to W. E. Miles, 550
LAKIN, C. E.: Our founders and benefactors (Harveian Oration), 706
LAMPITT, L. H.: Methods of control in large catering firm to ensure cleanliness, 627
LANARI, Alfredo: Myopathy with spina bifida, 149
Land of excuses, 113, 190—Cloud cuckoo land, 311
LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, Erik: *The Duodenal Glands of Brunner in Man, Their Distribution and Quantity*, 213
LANDSMAN, J. B. (and T. ANDERSON): Oral penicillin in treatment of pneumonia in adults, 950 (O); leading article, 962
Langdon-Brown, Sir Walter, estate of, 80
LANGHAM-HOBART, G. M.: Health of children attending day nurseries, 29
Langrishe, John du Plessis, estate of, 118
LANKESTER, A. C.: State Medical Service in New Zealand, 146
——Herbert Henry, estate of, 438
Lapage, Charles Paget, obituary notice of, 552
Laqueur, Ernst, obituary notice of, 436
Larson, John Richard, obituary notice of, 1060
Laryngology, review of book on, 456
Larynx: Impaction of gentian pill in larynx of child aged 2 (S. W. G. Hargrove), 455
Lasker award to Great Britain (annotation), 877; presentation to Sir Wilson Jameson, 881
LATTER, R. B. (and A. I. SUCHETT-KAYE): Oral penicillin in young children, 953 (O); leading article, 962
LAUNOY, L.: *Eléments de Physiologie Humaine*, 2nd ed., 97, 1036
LAURENT, L. J. M.: Poliomyelitis, 668
LAURIE, J. S.: "Golden ointment," 352
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Hypoglycaemia following partial gastrectomy, 470
—— Reginald: General knowledge and general practice, 230
LAWSON, C. W. (and J. F. GOODWIN): Status epilepticus complicating pregnancy, 332 (O)
LAWTON, George: *Ageing successfully*, 337
Lead, exposure to, 516

Leading Articles:
A goodly fellowship, 377
Agene and canine hysteria, 963
Air-borne infection, 535
Alien doctors, 258
Association, British Medical: Next week's A.R.M., 98—The A.R.M. and the Act, 178
—— World Medical, 498
Bacterial chemotherapy, 179
B.C.G., for and against, 873
British anti-lewisite, 536
Carcinogenesis, chemical, 659
Chemistry, century of, 59
Children's diets, 458
Chromatography applied to medicine, 99
Criminal Justice Bill, 826
Cuts in rations, 422
Fat absorption: And metabolism, 60—And sprue syndrome, 660
Food cuts and vitamins, 696
Gamma globulin in measles, 737
Genetics and science in U.S.S.R., 616
German tropical medicine, 697
Haematemesis, 500
Health Services Bill for Northern Ireland, 459
H.T.S.T. pasteurization, 914
Hypertension and pregnancy, 301
Indian Medical Service, end of, 300
Medical abstracts, co-operation in, 578
—— practitioners, making of the, 374
National Health Service: Discussion with Minister, 661, 962—Minister postpones discussion, 777—Minister's refusal, 1002—Mr. Bevan's gloss, 1037
Neonatal infections, 20
Neurosis and industry, 257
Neurosyphilis, treatment of, 577
Nursing, future of, 422
Ourselves and the Russians, 339
Penicillin, waning power of, 874
Pneumonia, treatment of, 962
Poliomyelitis, 135—Recent American work on, 215—Management of, 338—Lessons of the epidemic, 1038
Poor Law, end of, 736
Radioactive isotopes, risks of, 778
Road accidents, 618
Royal Wedding, 777
Sherrington, influence of, on clinical neurology, 825
Staphylococcal infections, spread of, 19
Streptomycin: In tuberculosis, 136—In tuberculous meningitis, 913
Suicide in peace and war, 1004
Teacher and taught, 375
World population, planning and, 214

LEARMONTH, J. R.: Pathology and possibilities of surgical treatment of portal hypertension, 543
Lee Choo Neo, obituary notice of, 674
LEE, H. B.: Spasm in poliomyelitis, 630
—— J. Alfred: *A Synopsis of Anaesthesia*, 373
LEEDHAM-GREEN, J. C. (and Kenneth WALTON): Paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis, 1033 (O)
Left-handedness, frustration of, 40, 238
Le Gô, Pierre: French railway (northern region) *x*-ray train, 221 (O)
LEGRAND-FALCO, Mme.: *History of the Abolition of State Regulation of Prostitution*, 18
LEHR, David: Prevention of renal damage by use of mixtures of sulphonamides—animal-experimental and clinical studies, 943 (O); leading article, 962
LEIGH, Emil (and A. R. HAZLETON): Six cases of cardiovascular disorder with peripheral neuritis, 573 (O)
LEITCH, Alexander: Mind and matter, 673
—— I.: Food supplied and food consumed, 787
LE MAY, C. H.: Sterilization of syringes and specula, 854
Lempriere, Lancelot Raoul, obituary notice of, 510; estate of, 893
LENDRUM, A. C.: New aid for photomicrography and general laboratory photography, 585—Pulmonary haemosiderosis in mitral stenosis, 709
LENNON, G. Gordon: Pelvic sympathectomy, 1057
Lenses, contact (C. G. Kay Sharp), 261; correspondence, 469, 589, 843, 978
Leprosy: And its problems, 73, 347, 432, 631—Sulphone treatment of, 110—Leprosy bacilli, 160—Reviews of books on, 636, 871
Leprotene, 681
LERICHE, René: Progress of vascular surgery, 502
LESCHER, F. Graham (and H. R. M. RICHARDS): Modern treatment of neurosyphilis, 565; leading article, 577; correspondence, 709, 841
LETCHNER, Alfred: Reiter's syndrome, 747—Diabetes insipidus and hyperostosis frontalis, 976
LETCHNER, A.: Diabetes insipidus and hyperostosis frontalis, 976
LETT, Sir Hugh: Medicine in post-war world, 121 (O); correspondence, 228, 269, 347
Leuconychia, 42
Leucotomy, chronic battle neurosis treated with (William Sargent and C. M. Stewart), 866 (O); correspondence, 973, 1009, 1053
Leukaemia: Aneurysm and 629—"Lymphatic reactions" among relatives of leukaemic patients (S. N. Ardashnikov), 955 (O)
Leukanaemia and myelosclerosis (F. Parkes Weber), 1057
LE VAY, A. David: *A Synopsis of Orthopaedic Surgery*, 256
Leverhulme research grants, 474
LEVEUF, Jacques: Treatment of acute osteomyelitis, 924
LEVINE, S. Z. (and others) (editors): *Advances in Pediatrics*, vol. 2, 373
LEVY, Herbert: Calculation of colour index, 149
LEYTON, Nevil: Calories and the Olympic Games, 73—Diet and the nation's health, 884
LIAN, C.: Telestethophone, 464
Lichen planus syndrome, tropical (W. Williams), 901 (O)
LICKLEY, James D.: *An Introduction to Gastro-Enterology*, 256
LIEBMAN, J. L.: *Peace of Mind*, 912
Lifting: Apparatus for lifting patients (J. Gubbins), 666
LILLINGSTON, Claude: B.C.G. vaccination under the Red Cross, 790
LINNELL, J. W. (and Geoffrey KEYNES): Thiouracil in toxic goitre, 971
Lip, fissured, 41, 120, 160, 318, 476, 942
Lisping, 119
Litherland, Henry, estate of, 803
Litt, John Percy, estate of, 715
LITZENBERG, J. C.: *Synopsis of Obstetrics*, 3rd ed., 1036
Liver: Amoebic abscess of, 124—Biliary obstruction simulating cirrhosis, 199—Metabolism of phospholipids, 767—Acetate and aceto-acetate in, 768—Book on, 912—Flocculation tests on patients with hepatic disease, 1031—Paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis (Kenneth Walton and J. C. Leedham-Green), 1033 (O)
—— function test: In diagnosis of jaundice—review of 200 cases (N. F. Maclagan), 197 (O)—Thyrotoxicosis and, 780
LIVINGSTON, E. C.: State Medical Service in New Zealand, 34
Loa loa infection, 196
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: *Nothing New Under the Sun*, 1036
LODGE, Thomas: Primary bronchogenic carcinoma, 107
London, primary malaria in, 31
—— County Council: Proposals for immunization and vaccination, 344
LONG, David A.: Effect of penicillin on bacterial flora of mouth, 819 (O)
Longevity: death of woman of 107½ in Sweden, 999
Lousiness, "susceptibility" to, 42
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Diathermy dissection of gall-bladder, 11 (O); annotation, 21 (corrected, 70); correspondence, 350—Hair turning white overnight, 160—*The Appendix*, 1036
LOVELL, Bernard (editor): *Electronics and their Application in Industry and Research*, 576
LOW, R. Cranston (and T. C. DODDS): *Atlas of Bacteriology*, 256
LOWDEN, A. G. ROSS: Surgical treatment of 15 cases of gastro-jejuno-colic fistula, 543
LOWIS, R. M. B.: A "fishing" story, 211
LOWSLEY, Oswald S.: *The 1946 Year Book of Urology*, 337
LUCK, J. Murray (and others): *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, vol. 16, 775
Vision, and Seeing, 337
LUCKIESH, Matthew: *Light, Vision, and Seeing*, 337—*Applications of Germicidal, Erythemal, and Infra-Red Energy*, 1000
LULL, Clifford B. (editor): *Management in Obstetric Complications*, 372
LUNDIE, C.: Planning and world population, 932
Lungs: Miliary appearances in mitral stenosis—endogenous pulmonary haemosiderosis (T. E. Gumpert), 488 (O); correspondence, 587, 708—War injuries of, 502—Cardio-pulmonary function after pneumonectomy, 581
Lupus erythematosus complicated by epithelioma (Charles Ryan), 334
—— vulgaris, 516
LUST, M.: *Traité de Dietetique du Nourrisson*, 961
LUZUY, Maurice: *Les Infiltrations du Sympathique. Physiologie—Indications—Techniques*, 17
LYDON, F. L.: Reiter's syndrome and abacterial pyuria, 974
LYLE, T. Keith: The lazy eye, 398
Lymphatic drainage of stomach, 818
Lyndon, Arnold, estate of, 513
Lysholm, Erik, obituary notice of, 634
Lytle, Robert James, obituary notice of, 751

M

MCALLISTER, J. B.: *Ethics: With Special Application to the Nursing Profession*, 421
MCALPINE, Douglas: Poliomyelitis, 668—(And others): Acute poliomyelitis, with special reference to early symptomatology and contact histories, 1019 (O); leading article, 1038
MCCALLUM, Joan: Shortage of nurses, 34
MCCARTAN, W.: Mental health services under the new Act, 268
MACCLANCY, P. C. D.: Oxygen unit for newborn infants, 970
MCCLURE, Elizabeth C.: Stress fractures of metatarsals in childhood, 147

McCLUSKIE, John A.: Treatment of the maladjusted child, 29
McCOMBE, R. P.: *Internal Medicine in General Practice*, 2nd ed., 1036
McCONAGHEY, R. M. S.: Treatment of hydrocele by infection, 311
MacCormick, Sir Alexander, obituary notice of, 888
McCrea, Phillip William, estate of, 983
McCUNN, James (editor): *Hobday's Surgical Diseases of the Dog and Cat*, 5th ed., 337
MacCurdy, John Thomson, obituary notice of, 113; estate of, 803
McCURRICH, H. J.: Suggested hospital unit, 832; correspondence, 977
MACDONALD, D. R.: Two cases of fugue after mepacrine administration, 959
—— G.: Planning and world population, 506
—— Isabella Macdonald, obituary notice of, 511
McDONALD, Alison D. (and Gerald SLOT): Use and value of BAL in gold dermatitis, 773
McEWAN, Peter: Belladonna poisoning, 792
McFADYEAN, Kenneth: Diet and the nation's health, 883—Dupuytren's contracture, 942
MACFADYEN, Norman: Poliomyelitis, 510—Cats and poliomyelitis, 930—(And J. W. WEBB): Field investigation of outbreak of diphtheria, 248 (O)
McFARLAN, A. M.: Epidemiology of infective hepatitis, 463
McFARLAND, Bryan: Penicillin for osteomyelitis, 73
MACFARLANE, A.: Tuberculosis and malnutrition, 348
MacFARLANE, Lenox: Manifestations of malnutrition, 318, 588
McFARLANE, A. S.: Biochemical applications of stable and radioactive isotopes, 766 (O); leading article, 778
MacGillivray of MacGillivray, Angus, obituary notice of, 673
MACINTOSH, R. R.: Administration of chloroform, 783—(And F. B. BANNISTER): *Essentials of General Anaesthesia*, 4th ed., 1036—(And W. W. MUSHIN): *Local Anaesthesia: Brachial Plexus*, 2nd ed., 134
McINTOSH, J. N.: Poliomyelitis, 398
McINTYRE, A. R.: *Curare: Its History, Nature, and Clinical Use*, 824
MACKAY-DICK, John: "Q" fever, 972
McKEAN, C. W. F.: Infantile eczema, 516—Angina pectoris, 598
MACKENZIE, I. Frazer: *Social Health and Morals*, 1001
—— Melville: National and international measures in the control of cholera, 786
—— T. C.: Standard of nursing in the U.K., 274—*The Story of a Scottish Voluntary Hospital*, 1001
McKerlie, Hugh, obituary notice of, 846
MACKINTOSH, J. M.: Future of public health education, 368 (O)
MACLACHLAN, John T.: Heparin for coronary thrombosis, 709—Anticoagulants in coronary thrombosis, 929
McLACHLAN, A. E. W.: *Handbook of Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases*, 3rd ed., 213—Routine serological tests for syphilis, 1056
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Liver function tests in the diagnosis of jaundice—review of 200 cases, 197 (O)—(And others): Fatal case of acute porphyria with unusual features, 327 (O); correspondence, 433, 629
McMENEMEY, William Henry: *A History of the Worcester Royal Infirmary*, 255
McMillan, Arnold, obituary notice of, 510
McMURRAY, Barry: Tuberculosis of great trochanter, 492 (O)
McMYN, J. K.: Spontaneous haemopneumothorax, 419; correspondence, 588
McNAUGHTAN, W.: The Coroner's Court, 398
MACPHERSON, Margaret C.: Medical women in Great Britain, 264
McSwiney, Bryan Austin, estate of, 938
McWHIRTER, R.: Study of 2,500 cases of carcinoma of breast, 542 (corrected, 598)—Living crystals, 783; leading article, 778
MADDOX, E. J. (and J. H. FODDEN): Berger-Khan test for syphilis, 131 (O)
MAINPRISE, J. V.: Waning power of penicillin, 1054
MAIZEL, J.: Unusual brain abscess, 495
MAJOOR, C. L. H. (and Th. J. J. SUREN): Gall-bladder complications following resection of stomach for peptic ulcer, 8 (O); correspondence, 111
Malaria, primary, in London, 31
Malarial treatment: Of tabes optica, 563—of neurosyphilis, 565
MALHOTRA, C. L.: What is male climacteric? 844
MALIK, K.: Aneurin deficiency, 933
MALINIAC, J. W.: *Rhino-plasty and Restoration of Facial Contour*, 337
MALLEN, M. A.: *Equinococosis Pulmonar*, 421
Mallett, Sir Frederic Rowland, obituary notice of, 845
MALLOWS, H. R.: Case of cerebellar tumour simulating pyloric obstruction, 999
Malnutrition. *See* Nutrition
MALONE, R. H.: Pure anti-E agglutinin in serum of Rh-negative woman, 433, 673
MALPAS, Percy: "Unjustified" use of *d*-tubocurarine chloride, 1009
Man: the Verdict of Science (G. N. Ridley), 823
MANDIWALL, H.: Medical photography in *B.M.J.*, 710
Manic states, in Far East (R. F. Tredgold), 522 (O); correspondence, 673
MANLEY, E. B. (and E. B. BRAIN): *An Atlas of Dental Histology*, 872
MANNHEIM, Hermann: *Criminal Justice and Social Reconstruction*, 63
MANSI, Ronald L.: Peptic ulcers and radiology, 109
MARANON, G.: Diabetes insipidus and uterine atony—case observed over 26 years, 769 (O); correspondence, 976
MARBLE, Alexander (and others): *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 8th ed., 496
MARCUS, R.: Treatment of acute mastitis, 30
MARKHAM, W. M.: Tuberculosis of adenoids, 254
MARKO, A. (and others): *R.K.G. Rheocardiography. A Method of Circulation's Investigation and Diagnosis in Circular Motion*, 133
MARKOWSKI, B.: Acute dilatation of stomach, 128 (O)
MARLEY, W. G.: Distribution and disposal of radioisotopes, 143
MARMION, B. P. (and G. T. COOK): Gastro-enteritis of unknown aetiology—outbreak in a maternity unit, 446 (O)
MARRACK, J. R.: Estimates of food supplies and food consumption, 786—British food resources and requirements, 885
Marriage: Syphilis and, 557—Responsibility for cruelty, 752—Legal definition of consummation, 757
MARSH, Arnold: *Smoke: The Problem of Coal and the Atmosphere*, 658
—— Frank, Dicoumarol, 748, 1009
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Peptic ulceration, 791
—— James: Suppression of syphilis and precocious tertiarism, 612 (O)
—— Samuel F.: Treatment of peptic ulcer, 65
—— William: Unusual knee injury, 869
Martin, Robert Noel, obituary notice of, 231
MARTINE, W. R.: Pasteurization in Birmingham, 627
MARTINI, E.: *Lehrbuch der Medizinischen Entomologie*, 3rd ed., 912
MARX, Hermann: *Kurzes Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde*, 2nd ed., 912
MASCALL, W. N.: Treatment of early syphilis, 307
MASSONS, J. M.: *Introduccion al Estudio de la Plasmoterapia*, 735
MASTERS, David: *Miracle Drug: the Inner History of Penicillin*, 421
Mastitis, acute, treatment of, 30, 271
Maternity and child welfare, international conference on, 144
MATHER, Northage J. de V.: Salaries of specialists in N.H.S., 398
MATHESON, Farquhar: Bornholm disease in South Pacific, 745
MATHIAS, H. H. (and G. E. FRENCH): Adder bite, 146
MATTHEWS, Olive: Housing the infirm, 509
MAUDE, W.: Mental disturbance as leading symptom in typhoid fever, 254
MAWSON Mrs. (and S. K. KON): Vitamins in human milk, 69
MAXWELL, Ian L.: Hypertrophia musculorum vera, 656
—— R. W. D.: Endocyme foetus in a Fiji infant, 732 (O)
MAYFIELD, Margaret J.: Resettlement from base hospital, 919 (O)
Maylard, Alfred Ernest, obituary notice of, 114
MAYNE, B.: Manifestations of malnutrition, 310
Mayo Clinic and Foundation: *Collected Papers*, vol. 38, 1036
Measles, gamma globulin in (leading article), 737; correspondence, 928, 1054
Meckel's diverticulum, invaginated, containing tumour, with associated intussusception (D. B. E. Foster), 656
Medical Abstracts, co-operation in (leading article), 578
—— *Annual*, 1946, 134
—— Defence Union: Annual meeting, 605

MEDICAL EDUCATION:
Colonial medical research studentships, 222
Cost of, 392
Examinations and registration, 388
General knowledge and general practice, 28, 74, 548, 230, 398
—— Medical Council and medical education (Sir Herbert L. Eason), 359 (O); leading article, 374 (corrected, 440); correspondence, 545, 669, 791
—— training, 352
In India, 315
Postgraduate training: facilities in London and elsewhere in Great Britain, 386
Psychology in (John Rickman), 363 (O), correspondence, 706
Public health education, future of (J. M. Mackintosh), 368 (O)
Prophet in, 378
Social medicine in the curriculum, 463
Special diplomas, 390
Statistics in the medical curriculum? (A. Bradford Hill), 366 (O)
Students who fail (annotation), 378
Teacher and taught (leading article), 375

Medical examinations and registrations, 388
—— exhibition, 835
—— films, new, 749
—— librarians, 585
—— photography in *B.M.J.*, 710, 797
—— practitioner, making of the (leading article), 374; correction 440
—— Practitioners and Pharmacists Bill, 752, 890, 937, 1014, 1061

MEDICAL PROFESSION:
A goodly fellowship (leading article), 377
"Bush doctor," 287
Doctors, alien (leading article), 258; correspondence, 510
—— called to the Bar, 79
Education for general practice, 706, 791
German doctors, 192, 848
Longevity and mortality of doctors in U.S.A., 65
Newly qualified, 392
Petrol for doctors, 848; annotation, 916
Private practice and public services, 393
Protest, 844
Registration, temporary, 116
What is a psychiatrist? 1012

Medical Register, 1947 edition, 18—Statistics for last 10 years, 391
—— schools, undergraduate, plans and prospects for new academic year, 382
—— Service, State, 271
—— students: Who fail, 378—And National Service, 394
—— witness, 969
Medicine: Chromatography applied to (leading article), 99—In U.S.A., 108, 189, 431—In post-war world (Sir Hugh Lett), 121 (O); correspondence, 228, 269, 347—Organic chemistry in, 161—Books on, 299, 575, 911, 1035
—— Arab, history of, 151, 229
—— forensic, review of book on, 336
—— patent, morphine in, 511, 747, 840
—— proprietary, 848
—— social: In the curriculum, 436—Hospital practice and (J. A. Ryle), 628
—— tropical: German (leading article), 697—Review of book on, 911

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Another carbachol accident, 636
Anti-vivisection societies and income tax, 713
Certainty in survivorship, 799
Description of a chemist, 75
Divorce after temporary insanity, 154
Duodenal ulcer as an injury, 674
Gestation period, long, 36
Lesbianism as cruelty, 472
Medical evidence in pension cases, 846
—— unfitness in a witness, 941
Morphine as a patent medicine, 511
Overdose of amethocaine, 553
Recommendation as a medicine, 114; correction, 472
Responsibility for cruelty, 752
Surgical needle, broken, 981

MEERING, A. B.: *A Handbook for Nursery Nurses*, 373
MEIGS, J. V. (and S. H. STURGIS) (editors): *Progress in Gynecology*, 695
Melaena, haematemesis and, with special reference to bleeding peptic ulcer (F. Avery Jones), 441 (O) 477 (O); leading article, 500.
MELENDRO, J. Calvo: Fungus poisoning, 587
MELLANBY, Sir Edward: Further observations on production of canine hysteria by flour treated with nitrogen trichloride (agene process), 288 (O).
MELVIN, James: Public health—Berlin, 1946, 407 (O); annotation, 425
MENDELSSOHN, K.: *What is Atomic Energy?* 177
MENGERT, William F.: *Postgraduate obstetrics*, 960
Meningitis: After spinal anaesthesia—Diagnosis differentiated from that of poliomyelitis, 1021—Avoidable, 1042
—— *H. influenzae*, in relation to treatment—clinical study of four cases (J. Thomson and others), 414 (O).
—— syphilitic: clinical response to penicillin, 561
—— tuberculous: Streptomycin in, 431—Early diagnosis, 507, 587, 747—Preliminary note (118 cases) on streptomycin and tuberculous meningitis in children (Robert Debré and others), 897 (O); leading article, 913
Menorrhagia, in middle age, 281
"Menstrual tension," 639
Mental disorder, etc. *See* Psychiatry and Psychology
MENZIES, Sir Frederick: Tribute to Sir Thomas Carey Evans, 399—Tribute to George Riddock, 711
Mepacrine: Sulphonamides and, 42—Two cases of fugue after (D. R. Macdonald), 959
Mercurial diuretics: Toxic effects of (annotation), 217—Sudden death after intravenous injection of (A. G. Oettlé), 530 (O); correspondence, 629, 669, 1009
MERIDITH, W. J. (editor): *Radium Dosage*, 576
MERRIN, B. Damer: Second childhood, 318
Mersalyl (salyrgan), 217
Metabolic Aspects of Convalescence, 961
Metabolism: Fat absorption and (leading article), 60—Intermediary, 223—Biochemistry of senescence, 569—Fat absorption in sprue, 641; leading article, 660; correspondence, 794—Metabolic disturbances after injury (J. Beattie), 813 (O); correction, 1018
—— calcium, after injury, 817
—— glycine, 767
—— iron, 767
—— phosphorus compounds, 767
—— protein: After gastrectomy and after operations on bones (A. W. Wilkinson), 543—In infants (annotation), 664

Methionine: metabolic interdependence with choline and creatine, 768
Metric equivalents, 269
MEZO, Béla: *Adrenalinfree Cyclic Anesthesia*, 824
MICKS, R. H.: *The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, 4th ed., 213
Microbiology, International: Annotations on fourth Congress, 61, 180
Microscope, electron, 65
MIDDLETON, D. S.: Place of chloroform in anaesthesia, 783
Midwifery, working party, 186
Midwives and analgesia, 710
MIESES, J.: *The Chess Pilot*, 912
Miles, W. Ernest, obituary notice of, 550; memorial service to, 633; estate of, 893
Miliaria: Prickly heat and tropical asthenia (annotation), 779; correspondence, 1012
Milk: Continuous, by drip feed for duodenal ulcer, 45—For schools, 116, 237, 352—For children, 279—Certificates, 432—Deaths due to bovine tuberculosis, 626—For infants, 752—For the sick, 842
—— condensed, 316
—— human, vitamins in, 69
—— pasteurization, high-temperature short-time (leading article), 914; correspondence, 927
—— ration, 633
MILLAR, Jane O.: Penicillin in scarlet fever, 1054
—— T. McW.: Tumours of recto-sigmoid region, 543
MILLER, F. J. W.: Work of a tuberculosis contact clinic for young children, 1941-5, 91 (O); correspondence, 226
—— J. B.: Tribute to John Goff, 751
—— Sinclair: Poliomyelitis, 507
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Weil-Felix-Wilson reaction, 670
—— W. Liddell: In-patient treatment of the maladjusted child, 150
MILLIN, Terence: *Retropubic Urinary Surgery*, 534
MILLMAN, C. Guy: Limits of certification, 346
MILLS, G. T.: Food cuts and calories, 926
—— Herbert Henry, obituary notice of, 114
—— John: Poliomyelitis, 507
—— W. G.: Foetal cries, 931—Obstetric flying squads, 1055
MILNE, H. de B.: Milk for the sick, 842
—— M. I. (and E. R. YOUNGER): Relief of pain in childbirth, 16; correspondence, 1055
MILNER, G. C.: The extent of neurosis, 549
—— I. H.: Tetralogy of Fallot, 1010
MINCHIN, Ellison: Rhabdomyosarcoma causing acute retention in infants, 94 (O)
Mind and matter, 433, 510, 633, 673
MINNITT, R. J.: *Gas and Air Analgesia*, 3rd ed., 134
MISKIN, E.: Case of smallpox with minimal lesions, 470
Mistletoe (annotation), 1039
MITCHELL, C. Martin: *The Shakespeare Circle*, 872
—— W.: Solubility of borax, 1066
MITCHINER, Philip H.: Surgery in two wars, 219 (O); correspondence, 309
Mitral stenosis, miliary appearance in lungs in—endogenous pulmonary siderosis (T. E. Gumpert), 488 (O); correspondence, 587, 708, 709
Modlin, Isaac Gibson, obituary notice of, 471
MOENCH, L. G.: *Headache*, 775
MOESCHLIN, Sven: *Die Milzpunktion*, 336
MOIR, H. Maitland: "Messages" in N.H.S., 190
—— J. Chassar: Intravenous ergometrine for retained placenta, 309
MOISER, Bernard: Leprosy and its problems, 347
MOLLER, K. O.: *Pharmakologie*, 299
MONAHAN, R.: Tobacco and poliomyelitis, 718
Mongolism: Treatment of, 852—Two Mongol children in a family (G. A. Auden), 869—Review of book on, 871
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: Public health aspect of metallic contaminants in foodstuffs, 1051
Mononucleosis, infective, "spontaneous rupture" of spleen associated with (W. O. Spence), 910
MONRO, D. C.: Tribute to W. Rowley Bristow, 979
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Soviet science, 706
MOODIE, William: The lazy eye, 310—*The Doctor and the Difficult Adult*, 373
MOOR, Frewen: Sudden death after intravenous injection, 629
MOORE, Dom Thomas Verner: *Personal Mental Hygiene*, 576
—— D. Fitzgerald: BAL and malnutrition of nervous system, 973
—— James York, obituary notice of, 592
—— J. H. E.: Local Executive Council in N.H.S., 148
—— Reginald Mark, estate of, 158
MOORMAN, Lewis J.: *The American Sanatorium Association*, 213
MORANDO, Stefano: *Le Ferite Osteo-Articolari d'Arma da Fuoco*, 824
Morbidity associated with induction of labour (annotation), 738
MORCH, Erna: *Serological Studies on the Pneumococci*, 96
MORGAN, W. T. J.: Blood factors and immunology, 223
Morison, Alexander Gavin, obituary notice of, 153
MORLAND, Andrew: Travel abroad for health, 668
MORLEY, A. H.: Duodenal ulcer and priority foods, 745, 927—Measles, 1054
Morphine: Cure of addiction, 195—In patent medicine, 511, 747, 840—And duodenal secretion (annotation), 1041
MORRELL, C. Conyers: Poliomyelitis, 396
Morris, Noah, obituary notice of, 36
—— Warren: General knowledge and general practice, 398
MORTON, T. C. (and S. F. SOUTAR): Amoebic abscess of left buttock in symptomless cyst carrier, 996 (O)
MOSINGER, Michael: *Le Problème du Cancer et Son Evolution Récente*, 256
MOSONYI, L. (and others): Penicillin blood levels, 884
Mosquito bites, 357, 942
Moth-balls, toxicity of, 985
Mother, care of the, 762
MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Foetal cries, 710
MUIR, E.: Leprosy and its problems, 73
MUMFORD, R. H.: Shortage of nurses, 152
Mummery, Norman Howard, obituary notice of, 352
Mumps, orchitis after, 120
Munro, William Thomson, estate of, 236
Murder, psychiatry and degrees of (Sir Norwood East), 262
Murdock, John, obituary notice of, 553
MURLESS, Bryan C.: Hernia of diaphragm as complication of labour, 251 (O)
MURPHY, A. Furber: Treatment of acute mastitis, 271
—— Basil: Old people and their medical care, 925
MURRAY, Gordon: Tetralogy of Fallot and its surgical treatment, 905 (O); correspondence, 1010
—— Ian (and M. B. MUIR): *Good Health with Diabetes*, 961
—— Michael John, obituary notice of, 153
MURRELL, Marjorie (and Mary Scott GRAY): Acquired syphilis in children, 206 (O)
MURTAGH, B. L. S.: Midwives and analgesia, 710
Muscles: Fibrillatory twitchings, 1017
Muscular contraction, 1006
MUSHIN, W. W. (and R. R. MACINTOSH): *Local Anaesthesia, Brachial Plexus*, 2nd ed., 134
Myasthenia gravis, treatment of (annotation), 966
Myasthenic syndrome, malnutrition in, 765
Myelosclerosis and leukanaemia (F. Parkes Weber), 1057
Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva, 31
Myocarditis, of pregnancy, 975
Myocardium, unusual case of calcification of (Selwyn Hewitt), 959
Myo-fascial inflammation (book review), 734
Myopathy with spina bifida, 149
Myxoxanthine, 681

N

Naevus, giant, 396
NAND, Satya: *The Objective Method of Dream-Interpretation*, 421
NAPIER, J. R. (and others): An experiment in rehabilitation, 203 (O)
—— William: Penicillin in treatment of diphtheria, 546
Nasal blush, chronic, 160
—— septum, ulcerated, 33
NASH, F. A.: Physical sign in pulmonary tuberculosis, 358
NATHAN, S.: Allergy to penicillin, 974
National Assistance Bill: Financial benefits, 116—First reading, 752—Second reading, 937
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Administration, 1061
Advance information (annotation), 1005; correspondence, 1061
Association, British Medical: A.R.M. and the Act (leading article), 178—Statement by Council, 1046
Book on, 18
Censorship, 1053
Discussions with the Minister, 847; leading article, 661, 962
Executive Councils, 316—Medical members of, 77—Local, 148
Filling in the Act, 112
Financial independence, 34
Hospital administration in new Health Service (Sir Arthur Rucker), 184
Hospitals: voluntary funds, 77
In seventeenth century, 345
Mental health services under the Act, 268, 316
"Messages" in N.H.S., 190
Minister: Postpones discussion (leading article), 777—Refusal of (leading article), 1002
Mr. Bevan goes (leading article), 1037
Negotiations, 38—With the Minister, 310
Northern Ireland Bill, 77
Refresher course, 848
Regional Hospital Boards, 116, 192—Medical members of, 276
Remuneration in N.H.S., 112
Scottish Regional Areas, 276
Self-employed and, 803
Specialist, choice of, 74
Specialists, salaries of, 189, 270, 309, 398, 589, 710, 843, 977
Staffs to be transferred to Regional Hospital Boards, 532
Superannuation regulations, 232, 275
Voluntary, future of, 544
Working hours in N.H.S., 270
National Insurance, Ministry of: Posts, 116
—— Service: Call-up, 192—Medical students and, 394
National (War) Formulary, 3rd ed.: additions and deletions, 225—Amendment, 1047
Needle, broken surgical, 981
—— non-clotting, for intravenous injections (G. P. Fox and J. H. Taylor), 834
Needles for intramuscular injection, 941
NEGUS, V. E.: Snoring, 835
Neilan, John Alexander, estate of, 983
Neligan, Anthony Richard, estate of, 279
NELSON, Haldane G.: Miliary appearances in lungs in mitral stenosis, 587
Neoantergan ("anthisan") for pruritus of jaundice, 547
NEOUSSIKINE, B. (and D. ABRAMOWITSCH): *Treatment by Ion Transfer*, 337
Nephrectomy and hypertension (C. P. Patch), 574
Nephritis in textile workers (Robert Platt), 771 (O)
"Neptal," sudden death after intravenous injection of (A. G. Oettlé), 530 (O); correspondence, 629, 669, 1009
Nervous system. *See* Neurology
Neuralgia, brachial, 882
Neuritis, peripheral, six cases of cardiovascular disorder with (Emil Leigh and A. R. Hazelton), 573 (O)
NEUROLOGY:
Books on, 17, 299, 614, 823
Cerebral motor cortex, physiology of: contribution of clinical study (F. M. R. Walshe), 830 (O)
Clinical, influence of Sherrington on (leading article), 825
Cranial nerve palsies, malnutrition and, 765
Lumbo-dorsal sympathectomy, pregnancy after (annotation), 876; correspondence, 974
Nervous system: Diseases of, as cause for sudden death, 51—Malnutrition of (W. Russell Brain), 763 (O); correspondence, 933, 973
Poliomyelitis, sympathetic disorders in (annotation), 579; correspondence, 670
Research grant, 595
Sympathectomy and intraspinal alcohol injections for relief of pelvic pain (J. P. Greenhill), 859 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
War wounds: Treatment of wounds of nervous tissue, 220
Neuropathies, war, and malnutrition of nervous system, 764
Neurophysiology, Sherrington's impact on (John F. Fulton), 807 (O)
Neurosis: And industry (leading article), 257; correspondence, 396, 469—The extent of, 468, 549, 590, 631, 669, 746, 793, 837, 929, 1053—Chronic battle neurosis treated with leucotomy (William Sargant and C. M. Stewart), 866 (O); correspondence, 973, 1009, 1053
NEUSTATTER, W. Lindesay: Salaries of specialists in N.H.S., 309
NEUWAHL, F. J.: Nicotinamide and blood sugar, 748
NEWBOLD, George: Case of severe pre-eclamptic toxaemia with central placenta praevia, 997 (O)
Newborn. *See* Infants
Newcastle-upon-Tyne obstetric emergency service (Frank Stabler), 878 (O); correspondence, 976, 1055
NEWELL, A. G.: Health visitors, 841
NEWMAN, T. S.: *Digest of British Social Insurance*, 134
NEWTON, G. T. (and H. W. BLAND): Bornholm disease in children, 350
New Zealand, State Medical Service in, 34, 73, 146, 229
NICAUD, P.: *La Périartérite Noueuse. Maladie de Kussmaul*, 457
NICHOLSON, David P.: Plunge bath for poliomyelitis, 532
—— W. F.: Lung abscess, 788
NICOL, W. D.: Treatment of neurosyphilis, 307
NICOLE, J. Ernest: *Psychopathology*, 4th ed., 457
NICOLSON, Edward L.: Abdominal implantation of fertilized ovum, 999
—— Harold: Health of authors, 782
—— J. W.: Treatment of hydrocele by injection, 188
Nicotinamide, 682—And diabetes mellitus, 148—And blood sugar (J. N. Cumings), 613 (O); correspondence, 748, 1056
Nicotinic acid tolerance test, 190—In nutrition of nervous system, 763
Nigeria: Braithwaite Nursing Home, 849
Night blindness, 681
NISSEN, K. I.: Acute poliomyelitis in St. Helena, 1945-6, 668
Nitrogen loss during confinement in bed of normal well-nourished subjects and after injury, 813
——mustards in treatment of disease, 64
NIXON, W. C. W.: Diet in pregnancy, 863
Nobel Prize for Medicine: Award for 1947 (annotation), 698, 849
Nomenclature: Poliomyelitis and polio-encephalitis—case for review of terminology (L. H. Murray), 1028 (O); leading article, 1038
NOORDIN, R. M.: Diet and the nation's health, 1059
NORRIS, T. St. M.: Two cases of leukaemia treated with urethane, 629
Northern Ireland: Health Service Bill, leading article, 459
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Surgical experience in brachial neuralgia, 882
Notes and answers. *See* Questions, Notes and Comments

NOUFFLARD, H. (and others): Streptomycin and tuberculous meningitis in children, 897 (O); leading article, 913

NOVA ET VETERA:
Body snatchers, amateur, 67
Exeter, medical history of (Major Greenwood), 784
National Health Insurance in seventeenth century, 345
Paediatrics four hundred years ago (H. R. E. Wallis), 26

NOVAK, Emil: *Gynecological and Obstetrical Pathology. With Clinical and Endocrine Relations*, 2nd ed., 575
Noxious fumes, 116
Nucleic acid, metabolism of, 767
Nurseries: Health of children attending, 29—Free supplies for, 79—Factors influencing future provision of, 207

NURSES:
British Empire Nurses War Memorial Fund, 113
Education, standard of in U.K., 149, 228, 274
Forces: Numbers of nurses in Army, 155
Future of nursing (leading article), 423; Recruitment and training of nurses, 426
Hospital orderlies, courses for, 186
Mental Nurses Sub-Committee: Recommendations, 912
Orderlies, nursing, 39
Recruitment and training, 79, 713
Report on nursing, 755
Salaries, 733—Of midwives and mental nurses, 529
Shortage of, 34, 113, 152
Statistics, 1945-7, 77

NUTRITION:
Berlin, 1946, 408
Books on, 420, 497
British needs and resources of calories, proteins, and calcium, 786; correspondence, 885
Calories: And Olympic Games, 73—Average rationed, 800, 847
Committee, Special, on Nutrition, B.M.A., 922
Diet and the nation's health, 882; correspondence, 926, 971, 1012, 1058
—— in pregnancy (W. C. W. Nixon), 863
Discussions at International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 224
Dwarfism, hormones, and dieting, 977
Fat absorption and metabolism (leading article), 60
Food cuts and calories, 926, 1011
Gelatin, food value of, 805
Human nutrition laboratory at Oxford (annotation), 102
Injury, effect of under-nourishment before, 814
Malnutrition: Anomalous manifestations of, in Japanese prison camps (R. G. S. Whitfield), 164 (O); correspondence, 310, 470, 588—Hypertrichosis of the lanugo hair in, 168—Tuberculosis and, 348
Metallic contaminants in foodstuffs, 1051
Nervous system, malnutrition of (W. Russell Brain), 763 (O); correspondence, 933, 973
Parenteral alimentation (book review), 871
Senescence, problems in, 570
Standards of (annotation), 740
Tuxford's index of, in childhood: Calculation by graphical methods (H. Campbell), 821 (O); correspondence, 933
Nuttall, Walter Wingfield, estate of 513

O

OATES, G. E. (and A. E. IKIN): *A General Course in Hygiene*, 3rd ed., 299
OBERMAYER, M. E. (and S. W. BECKER): *Modern Dermatology and Syphilology*, 2nd ed., 256
OBERMER, E.: Vitamin-D requirements in pregnancy, 927
Obesity, 281—Treatment of, 598

Obituary:
Addey, William Fielding, 35
Arkless, James, 1060
Armstrong, Hubert, 231
Bainbridge, William Seaman, 552
Baker, Helen, 231
Beadles, John Nathaniel, 936
Beadnell, Charles Marsh, 591
Beatty, James, 750
Bentall, William Charles, 1059
Bolton, Charles, 1012
Borg, Anthony Joseph, 634
Bouman, K. H., 980
Boyden, Hugh Hamilton, 275
Bradbrooke, Hugh Nash, 674
Brentnall, Charles Philip, 75
Bridge, John Crosthwaite, 551, 635
Bristow, Walter Rowley, 848, 850, 979
Brock, Arthur John, 436, 511
Buchanan, J. Scouler, 275, 313
Burghard, Frédéric François, 798
Cameron, Alexander Thomas, 673
Campbell, Donald, 471

Obituary (*continued*):
Cant, Frederick, 35
Charles, John, 716, 798
Collins, Sir William Henry, 935
Comerford, Beaumont Harry, 231
Cooper, Harry, 400
Copland, James George, 635
Cowan, John Marshall, 435
Creed, Edward ffolliott, 591
Crowe, John Tabuteau, 850
Cutler, Elliott Carr, 312
Daukes, Sidney Herbert, 435
Davies, David Henry, 191
—— William Thomas Frederick, 114
Dickinson, William Henry, 850
Dixon, Helen Mary, 634
Dodds, Mary Janet, 751
Dougherty, Francis Martin Bernard, 114
Drury, Edward Guy Dru, 191
Eaves, Elizabeth Cowper, 936
Elliott, Alexander McKenzie, 847
Evans, David John, 35
—— Sir Thomas John Carey, 352, 399
—— Tudor Benson, 713
Everett, William, 35, 153
Fawcus, Sir Harold Ben, 712
Ferguson, Thomas, 635
Fleming, Robert Alexander, 1013
Fox, Francis Elliot, 113
Fraser, Sir John, 978, 1014
—— Kenneth, 191
—— Margaret Helen, 850
Frölich, Theodor, 472
Fry, Humphrey Francis Warren, 192
Fulton, George Keith, 593
Gage, Harold Courtney, 591
Giuseppi, Paul Léon, 850, 935
Goff, John, 674, 751
Gordon, Henry Laing, 400
Gough, William, 75
Grant, John William Geary, 750, 799
Green, Edgar Francis Stephen, 846
Gregory, Arnold, 846
Haig, William, 845
Harker, Thomas Henry, 674
Harmer, John Daniel, 153
Heberden, William Stanley, 352
Helsby, Robert John, 635
Hendrie, Helen MacDougall, 850
Hindhaugh, Ernest Arnold Hodgson, 750
Hogg, Cecil Beresford, 1014
Howkins, Cyril Henry, 936
Hunter, John William, 471
——Walter King, 935
Jackson, William Ferriday, 984, 1060
Johnson, Charles, 593
Judson, Joseph Edward, 313
Kauntze, William Henry, 797
Keane, Michael, 510
Kirk, Charles Joseph, 751
Lapage, Charles Paget, 552
Laqueur, Ernst, 436
Larson, John Richard, 1060
Lempriere, Lancelot Raoul, 510
Lysholm, Erik, 634
Lytle, Robert James, 751
MacCormick, Sir Alexander, 888
MacCurdy, John Thomson, 113
Macdonald, Isabella Macdonald, 511
MacGillivray of MacGillivray, Angus, 673
McKerlie, Hugh, 846
McMillan, Arnold, 510
Mallett, Sir Frederick Rowland, 845
Martin, Robert Noel, 231
Maylard, Alfred Ernest, 114
Miles, William Ernest, 550, 592, 633
Mills, Herbert Henry, 114
Modlin, Isaac Gibson, 471
Moore, James York, 592
Morrison, Alexander Gavin, 153
Morris, Noah, 36
Mummery, Norman Howard, 352
Murdoch, John, 553
Murray, Michael John, 153
O'Donnell, Sir Thomas Joseph, 938
Parsons, Allan Chilcott, 312
Perodeau, Edward George, 592
Phillips, Wilfrid Westwood, 751
Radcliffe, Frank, 751
Ramsbottom, Henry George, 634
Rawes, Charles Kinsman, 750
Riddoch, George, 711
Ritchie, Russell Ian, 850
Rivett, Louis Carnac, 435, 471, 510
Rosewarne, David Davey, 889
Scholefield, Robert Ernest, 850
Schwizer, George Clemens, 889
Scrimgeour, Frederic John, 400
Shackleton, Herbert, 635
Shaw, A. F. Bernard, 36
—— J. A. P., 231
Shea, Henry Francis, 850
Smith, Frederick Keiller, 713
——Julian Augustus Romaine, 1013
——Thomas St. Clair, 1060
Spilsbury, Sir Bernard Henry, 1059
Stalker, William Stewart, 313
Stanley, Sir Arthur, 797
Starling, Edwin Alfred, 712
Steele, George Herbert, 553
Stocker, Walter Woodley, 635
Strathairn, George Cecil, 634

Obituary (*continued*):
Strickland, Cyril, 889
Truman, Bernard Renshaw Beck, 751
Unsworth, Jonathan, 850
Waite, Joseph Edward, 850
Warren, Herbert Henry, 799
Watson, William Glasse, 471
Webber, Alexander Moxon, 798
Weeks, Revd. Courtenay Charles, 751
Welch, Sir George, 753, 756
Whitaker, Joseph Henry, 191
White, Leonard, 750
Wilson, James Edwin, 231
Winder, James Herbert Roche, 850
Young, John Miller, 1060

OBLATT, E. (and others): Penicillin blood levels, 884

OBSTETRICS:
Abortifacient pastes, 317
Abortion: Treatment of inevitable, incomplete and septic abortion—analysis of 600 consecutive cases (J. McD. Corston and John Stallworthy), 89 (O); correspondence, 272
—— habitual, factors in, 308
A.P. refill after childbirth, 1066
Birth, premature, at sea, 272
Books on, 372, 615, 658, 694, 735, 960, 1035
Child-bearing, some facts about (annotation), 460
Eclampsia: A toxaemia? 42—Lesion in renal cortex in, 706
Emergency service at Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Frank Stabler), 878 (O); correspondence, 976, 1055
Foetal cries, 508, 634, 672, 710, 749, 931, 1011
Foetus, endocyme, in a Fiji infant (R. W. D. Maxwell), 732 (O)
Gastro-enteritis of unknown aetiology: outbreak in a maternity unit (G. T. Cook and B. P. Marmion), 446 (O)
Haemorrhage, concealed: unusual case (W. Alford Taylor and Gordon Dutton), 419
Hernia of diaphragm as complication of labour (Bryan C. Murless), 251 (O)
Induction of labour, 1017
Labour, complicated, 895
Lactation: Physiology of breast, 68—Iodine and failing lactation (Margaret Robinson), 126 (O); correspondence, 274—A lactation vitamin (annotation), 181—Loss of hair during, 757
Maternity homes, closure of, 192
—— ward attendants, swabbing of throats of, 679
Midwifery Working Party (Ministry of Health), 186
Midwives and analgesia, 710
Morbidity associated with induction of labour (annotation), 738
Oxytocic action of ascorbic action, 976
Pain, relief of, in childbirth (M. I. Milne and E. R. Younger), 16; correspondence, 1055
Pethidine in labour, 71
Placenta: Removal of, 195, 318, 679—Spontaneous delivery of, in front of foetus without haemorrhage (M. Halden Lloyd), 822
—— retained, 589, 709, 975, 1058—Intravenous ergometrine for, 309, 396
Pre-eclampsia: What is it? 984
Puerperal sepsis, aetiology and prophylaxis of (Joseph W. Bigger), 599 (O); correspondence, 744
Shock in obstetrics (W. A. Scott), 647 (O), 718
Toxaemia, severe pre-eclamptic, with central placenta praevia (George Newbold), 997 (O)
Trilene in, 805
Trilene-and-air analgesia, safety apparatus for administering (A. L. Hyatt and others), 27
See also Gynaecology

Obstruction, laryngeal: A "fishing" story (R. M. B. Lowis), 211
Occupational disease in review, 112
Oculogyric crises, 196
O'CONNOR, Donald M.: Hospital treatment of schoolchildren in Shropshire, 932—Penile carcinoma, 1010
ODLUM, Doris M.: World Medical Association, 108
O'DOHERTY, Muriel B.: Poliomyelitis, 352—Miliary appearances in lungs in mitral stenosis, 587
O'Donnell, Sir Thomas, obituary notice of, 938
Odour, physics of, 81
OETTLE, A. G.: Sudden death after intravenous injection of a mercurial diuretic, 530 (O): correspondence, 629, 669, 1009
OGDON, J. A. Howard: *The Kingdom of the Lost*, 872
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Treatment of peptic ulcer, 65—The early diagnosis of cancer of the oesophagus and stomach, 405 (O); annotation, 424
Old age. *See* Geriatrics
OLDFIELD, Michael C.: Burn toxaemia treated by rapid venesection and transfusion, 271
OLDHAM, J. B.: Treatment of varicose veins, 547
Olecranon, fractured, suturing the (T. J. Fairbank), 822
OLIVER, C. W.: *The Intelligent Use of the Microscope*, 58
OLMSTED, J. M. D.: *Charles-Edouard Brown-Séquard. A Nineteenth Century Neurologist and Endocrinologist*, 614
Onychia, treatment of, 806
O'NEILL, T.: Synchronous combined total gastrectomy, 929

OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Bates on better eyesight, 717, 806
Bitot's spots, 681
Blindness in Scotland (annotation), 102
Books on, 58, 576, 657, 1000
Cataract, treatment of, 196, 404
Colour-blindness: signals for the colour-blind, 190
Colour vision: warmth and vision, 274
Conjunctiva: Myiasis of palpebral conjunctiva, 31—Xerotic changes in cornea and, 681
Contact lenses (C. G. Kay Sharp), 261; correspondence, 469, 589, 843, 978
Dark adaptation, 681
Glaucoma: DFP in (annotation), 100—Chronic, 404, 558
Iris, calcium deposits in, in case of secondary hyperparathyroidism (C. Poniedel), 691 (O)
Lazy eye, 310, 398, 469, 588, 796, 933
Leslie Dana Gold Medal awarded, 849
Night blindness, 681
Oculogyric crises, 196
Ophthalmia neonatorum, penicillin therapy in (Arnold Sorsby), 322 (O)
—— primary meningococcal (F. N. Shuttleworth and J. G. Benstead), 568 (O)
Poliomyelitis, ocular symptoms of (annotation), 620
Presbyopia, correction of, 597
Pupils, unequal, 1017
Refraction testing, 842
Vision, physiology of, 69
Xerophthalmia, 681

Orchitis: As complication of Bornholm disease, 49—After mumps, 120
Order, Venerable, of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem: Promotions and appointments, 268
Orthopaedics: Pneumatic bone saw, 67—Cineradiography in orthopaedic surgery (Leon Gillis), 140 (O)—Books on, 256, 774—Suturing the fractured olecranon (T. J. Fairbank), 822
OSER, Bernard L. (and others): *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, 12th ed., 329
Osteoarthritis: Plasma viscosity in, 686—Of hips, 717
Osteomyelitis, acute, treatment of, 30, 924
—— of femur, 1017
Osteotomy, nitrogen balance after, 814
OSWALD, Neville: Expectoration of shell fragment after 29 years, 455

OTOLOGY:
Audiometry: The peep-show—a new technique for pure-tone audiometry in young children (M. R. Dix and C. S. Hallpike), 719 (O); annotation, 738
Book on, 456
Deaf-mutism in Switzerland, 703
Deafness: Schools for the Deaf, 155—In young children (annotation), 738
Hearing-aids: M.T.3 ("Midget Telesonic Three-stage), 145, 710—And audiometers, 893—Ministry's hearing aid (annotation), 916—In the tropics, 941
Otitis media, acute, place of chemotherapy and penicillin in the treatment of (Geoffrey H. Bateman), 27
—— —— recurrent, 281
—— —— suppurative, bilateral chronic with complications (A. Mackenzie Ross), 56

OUTHWAITE, James E.: Iodine and failing lactation, 274
OVERTON, James: Anti-histamine drugs for pruritus of jaundice, 749
Ovum, fertilized abdominal implantation of (Edward L. Nicolson), 998
OWEN, E. C.: Calcium requirement, 787
OWEN-LLOYD, E. (and Deiniol ROBERTS): Congenital defect of left diaphragm with volvulus of stomach and transposition of viscera, 485 (O)
Oxygen inhalation, 120
—— poisoning in man, 70, 226, 396
—— unit for newborn infants (P. C. D. MacClancy), 970

P

Paediatrics four hundred years ago (H. R. E. Wallis), 26
—— antenatal (annotation), 182
PAGE, Charles Max (and others): Memorial to Walter Rowley Bristow, 934
—— J. D.: *Abnormal Psychology*, 1001
Pain: Character, distribution, and duration of, in Bornholm disease, 48—Discussion on, 464
—— pelvic: Sympathectomy and intraspinal alcohol injections for relief of (J. P. Greenhill), 859 (O); Relief of pain in intractable cancer of pelvis (Meave Kenny), 862 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
PAIN, A. B.: Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, 924
"Painful feet" or Gopalan syndrome, 165, 764
PAKENHAM-WALSH, R.: Treatment of neurosyphilis, 709
Palpation, abdominal, method of (E. W. Price), 703; correspondence, 839
Palsy, cerebral, review of book on, 694
Paludrine: discoverers honoured, 39
Pancreatitis, annotation on, 580
PANDALAI, K. M. (and Mariam GEORGE): Possible mode of action of penicillin, 210 (O)
PANNETT, C. A.: *Surgery: A Textbook for Students*, 2nd ed., 775
Pantothenic acid, 684
PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G.: Acute haemolytic anaemia (Lederer type), 371; correspondence, 590
Para-aminobenzoic acid, 684
Paraffin, liquid, absorption of, 985
Paralysis, Erb's syphilitic spinal, treated with penicillin, 564
—— fowl, and poliomyelitis, 795
PARAMORE, R. H.: Lesion in renal cortex in eclampsia, 706
—— W. J.: Bodies for dissection, 510
Paraplegia, spastic, 765
Parasitology: Review of a book on the louse, 695
Parenteral alimentation, review of book on, 871
Paresis, general: clinical response to penicillin, 562
PARK, W. D.: Treatment of varicose veins, 547
PARKINSON, G. S. (and K. M. SHAW): *A synopsis of Hygiene (Jameson and Parkinson)*, 9th ed., 824

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Adolescents, unstable, 848
Alkalis, medicinal, 155
Atom: Atomic energy, 192—Atomic effluents, 192
Botulism and canned vegetables, 192
Bubonic plague, 155
Cancer research, 890
Canine hysteria, 752
Cholera in Egypt, 847
Coal Board medical staff, 192
Coroners' courts, 155
Corsets, 192
Criminal Justice Bill, 980
Deaf, schools for, 155
Deaf-blind, 77
Death certificates, signing of, 77
Disabled unemployed, 116
Drugs, purchase tax on, 980
Food: And health, 76—Fewer calories, 76—Additional bread, 116—Free meals, 155—Rationed calories, 752, 800, 847, 937—Stocks, 1061
Germany, supplies for, 155
Groundnuts scheme, 752
Hospitals: Central purchase of equipment, 37—Number of beds, 155—Shoreditch Hospital, 752—Contracts, 891
Industrial health research, 1015
Infantile paralysis: Notification statistics, 192—Research, 276
Maternity homes, closure of, 192
Medical Practitioners and Pharmacists Bill, 752, 890, 937, 1014, 1061
—— profession: German doctors, 192, 848—Professional freedom, 1014
—— *Register*: temporary registration, 116
Medicines, proprietary, 848
Mental illness, 848
Mentally deficient, 193, 891
Milk: More milk, 76—For schools, 116—For infants, 752
Miners: nystagmus and dermatitis, 848
Ministry of National Insurance: Posts, 116
National Assistance Bill: Financial benefits, 116—First reading, 752—Second reading, 937
—— Health Service: Negotiations with Minister, 38, 847—Medical members of Executive Councils, 77—Voluntary funds, 77—Regional Hospital Boards, 116 192, 276—Superannuation regulations, 232, 275—Scottish Regional areas, 276—Refresher course, 848—Advance information, 1061—Administration, 1061
—— Service, 492
Northern Ireland Health Service Bill, 77
Noxious fumes, 116
Nurses: Statistics, 77—In Forces, 155—Recruitment and training, 713
Nutrition of school-children, 116
Penicillin Act, 116, 192
Petrol for doctors, 848
Prisoners of war: rations, 155
Radiography, mass, 752
River pollution, 155
Rye biscuits, 193
Services; visiting patients, 192—Medical organization, 800—Release of medical officers, 800
Smallpox, 848
Soap, children's ration, 155
Surgical boots, 1061
—— dressings, 155
Tobago, medical services in, 155
Typhoid at Bombay, 77
Uganda medical services, 937
Vaccination: Calf lymph, 116—Fatal mishap, 155—Vaccine lymph, 192
Venereal diseases: In British forces, 37—In Army, 155, 800, 890—Regulation 33B, 848
Vitamin C, 276
Workers from Europe, 192

Parodontal disease, experimental investigations of (J. D. King), 987 (O)
PARRY, L. A.: Tribute to Col. York Moore, 592
—— Peter: Mercurial diuretic, 669
PARSONS, Alfred R.: What is folic acid? 188
—— Allan Chilcott, obituary notice of, 312
—— C. Thackray: "Mushroom" poisoning, 432
PASCUAL, Jose Abello: *Estudios Sobre el Pulmon Colapsado*, 658
PASMORE, H. Stephen: Supplementary petrol, 632
PASQUAL, J. R. H.: Loa loa infection, 196
PATERSON, C. C. (and others): Metric equivalents, 269
—— Donald (and J. Forest SMITH): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, 9th ed., 134
Pathology: Laboratory medicine (book review), 298—Training of clinical pathologists (annotation), 218
PATTEN, Bradley M.: *Human Embryology*, 96
PATTERSON, A. R.: Health of Africa, 665
PAUL, G. E.: Planning and world population, 589
PAULING, Linus: Antigens and antibodies, 223
PAWLING, J. R.: *Dr. Samuel Guthrie: Discoverer of Chloroform*, 695
PAYNE, Reginald T.: Treatment of varicose veins, 546
PEARSE, I. H. (and G. SCOTT WILLIAMSON) (editors): *Biologists in Search of Material*, 2nd ed., 421
Pearson, Charles Mowbray, estate of, 158
—— G. H. J. (and O. S. ENGLISH): *Emotional Problems of Living*, 912
PECK, S. M. (and others): *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 2nd ed., 534
Pediculosis capitis, 82, 160
PEEL, Albert A. Fitzgerald: Anticoagulants in coronary thrombosis, 794
Pellagra, 682—Malnutrition of nervous system in, 764
Pemphigus, chronic ulcer and, 82
——neonatorum, epidemiology of (V. D. Allison and Betty C. Hobbs), 1 (O); leading article, 19
"Pen friends" for the old, 896

PENICILLIN:
Administration: By intra-oral drip (G. Riddell Royston), 454 (O)—In neurosyphilis, 560
Allergy to, with symptoms of serum sickness (A. G. Wilkinson and K. Zinnemann), 865 (O); correspondence, 974
Angioneurotic oedema as possible sequel to (J. Owen Reid), 870
Arthritis, suppurative, of hip-joint treated with penicillin: report of four cases (K. J. Gilchrist), 450 (O)
Bacterial flora of mouth, effect of penicillin on (David A. Long), 819 (O)
Beeswax in oily solutions of, 718
Bill: Lords accept Commons amendments, 116—Royal assent given, 192
Blood coagulation (W. N. Chisholm), 351—With especial reference to certain dental operations (Sir Alexander Fleming and E. W. Fish), 242 (O)
—— levels: Preliminary report on investigations designed to raise the serum-penicillin level and to diminish its excretion (L. Mosonyi and others), 884
Books on, 421, 960
Cardiac infections, 475
Children, oral penicillin in (A. I. Suchett-Kaye and R. B. Latter), 953 (O); leading article, 962
Cystitis, chronic, 196
Diphtheria, treatment of, 397, 547
—— carriers and (annotation), 538
Gonorrhoea, acute, residual subacute and chronic prostatitis after penicillin and sulphonamide therapy in (F. C. Bourgault du Coudray), 651 (O)
Hands, infected, in out-patients, treatment of (Frank d'Abreu and others), 603 (O); correspondence, 707, 790, 885
Heat, effect of, on, 941
International Conference of Physicians: Discussion, 430
Intra-arterial (annotation), 1040
Intrathecal injection, 560
Meningitis, syphilitic, and, 561
Meningococcal ophthalmia, primary: case treated by local penicillin, 568
Mode of action of penicillin (K. M. Pandalai and Mariam George), 210 (O)
Neurosyphilis (C. Worster-Drought), 559 (O); (F. Graham-Lescher and H. R. M. Richards), 565 (O); leading article, 577; correspondence, 709
Ophthalmia neonatorum (Arnold Sorsby), 322 (O)
Oral administration, 1066
Osteomyelitis, 73
Otitis media, acute, 1049
Pneumonia: Treated with penicillin, sulphamerazine and penicillin–Sulphamerazine combined, 948, 949—Oral penicillin in pneumonia in the adult (T. Anderson and J. B. Landsman), 950 (O); leading article, 962
Polymyositis, acute interstitial, treated with (I. Friedmann and F. Por), 494 (O)
Potent and harmless, 164
Prophylaxis against puerperal sepsis, 601
Reactions, 561
Resistance, acquired, to (annotation), 101
Scarlet fever (annotation), 915; correspondence, 1054
Sensitivity, 404
Stability in oil, 318
Staphylococcal infection due to penicillin-resistant strains (Mary Barber), 863 (O); leading article, 874; correspondence, 974, 1053—Discussion, 1050
Storage, 803
Supply, 803
Syphilis, early, 307; (annotation), 303

Syphilis, congenital, 160
Waning power of, 974

PENNY, C. J.: Milk ration, 633—Sacro-iliac strain, 673
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcers
PERCIVAL, G. H.: *An Introduction to Dermatology*, 11th ed., 256—And Elizabeth TODDIE): *Dermatology for Nurses*, 961
PEREIRA, Sousa: Vascular surgery, 502
Periarteritis nodosa, review of book on, 457
Peritonitis: study of 30 severe cases (W. C. Wilson), 543
— bile, in infancy (F. Denis Hindmarsh), 131 (O)
— general, multiple perforations with, in amoebiasis, 125
PERKINS, George: Tribute to W. Rowley Bristow, 845—(And others): Memorial to Walter Rowley Bristow, 934
Perodeau, Edward George, obituary notice of, 592
Personality, dimensions of, 932
Pestalozzi, review of book on, 824
PETCH, C. P.: Hypertension and nephrectomy, 574
PETERS, John P.: (and Donald D. VAN SLYKE): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry Interpretations*, vol. 1, 2nd ed., 134
— R. A. (and others): Report on use and therapeutic value of BAL in arsenical intoxications, 520 (O); leading article, 536
PETHER, G. C.: Land of excuses, 113—Cloud cuckoo land, 311—Extent of neurosis, 746—Warm houses, 844
Pethidine in labour, 71
Petrol, supplementary, 632
Pharmacology, review of book on, 372
Pharmacopoeias, unification of, 983
Pharmacy, books on, 457, 576
Pharyngoscope, infants' (Lindsay O. Watt), 351
PHEMISTER, D.: Ununited fractures, 503
Phenobarbitone: And epanutin, combined action of (Donald Blair), 171 (O)—Toxicity of, 718
PHILLIPS, Bentley: Case of keratodermia punctata, 689 (O)
— Wilfrid Westwood, obituary notice of, 751
PHILPOTS, G. E. P.: Examination of saliva, 854
PHILPS, Seymour: Contact lenses, 470
Phospholipids, 767
Phosphorus compounds: their fate in the body, 767
— radioactive (P^{32}): diffusion in body cells, 766
Photomicrography and general laboratory photography, new aid for (A. C. Lendrum), 585
Photosensitivity to sunlight from use of prophylactic sulphonamides: its relation to vaccination reactions (Geoffrey Watkinson and Barclay R. Hillis), 609 (O)
Physical development, 1058
Physics of odour, 81
Physiology: Of breast, 68—Of vision, 69—Solar plexus knockout, 159—International Congress, 264—Of cerebral motor cortex, contribution of clinical study (F. M. R. Walshe), 830 (O)—Books on, 133, 657, 1036
Physiotherapy, review of book on, 961
PICKARD, Ransom: *The Population and Epidemics of Exeter in Pre-Census Times*, 784
PICKLES, W. N.: Infective hepatitis in general practice, 463
PICTON, Lionel James: The bedtime meal, 796
PINCHER, Chapman: Poliomyelitis, 396
Pineal cyst, case of (Simon Sévitt and J. Schorstein), 490 (O)
Pink disease, 82, 282, 896, 986
PITTALUGA, G.: *Clinica y Laboratorio*, 1001
Pituitary extract and obesity, 557
PIVAWER, M. J.: Dicoumarol, 928
Plasma, viscosity in rheumatic diseases (I. C. Cowan and John Harkness), 686 (O)
PLATT, Harry (and others): Memorial to Walter Rowley Bristow, 934
PLATTEN, Michael C.: Pediculosis capitis, 160
PLAYFAIR, Kenneth: Tribute to Louis Carnac Rivett, 510
PLESCH, John: *Blood Pressure and its Disorders including Angina Pectoris*, 2nd ed., 37—*Janos, The Story of a Doctor*, 576
Pleural effusion, prognosis of, 348, 747
Pneumoconiosis, silicates and, 318
Pneumonectomy, cardio-pulmonary function after (annotation), 581
Pneumonia: Mortality statistics, 805—Sulphamerazine treatment in adults (Horace Joules and S. D. V. Weller), 947 (O); leading article, 962—Oral—penicillin treatment of adult (T. Anderson and J. B. Landsman), 950 (O); In young children (A. I. Suchett-Kaye and R. B. Latter), 953 (O); leading article, 962—Primary atypical serological investigation of: "Q" fever (J. E. Caughey and J. A. Dudgeon), 684 (O); correspondence, 972—Staphylococcal, treated with sulphamerazine and penicillin, 949
Pneumothorax, artificial: Termination of, 440—Refill after childbirth, 1066
— traumatic valvular (G. S. Watson), 693
Poisoning, deaths from, 52
— belladonna (M. Hamilton and A. B. Sclare), 611 (O); correspondence, 792, 886, 1056
— camphor, case of, 1009
— food, annotation on, 138
— fungus: *Inocybe Fastigiata* (Donald Wilson), 297 (O); annotation, 302; correspondence, 348, 395, 432, 587
— oxygen, in man, 70, 226, 396
— trichlorethylene, 1065
Poisons: Relative oral toxicity of some therapeutic iron preparations (G. F. Somers), 201 (O)—Toxic effects of mercurial diuretics, 247—In first aid, 256—Toxicity of chlorbenzenes, 476—Sudden death after neptal (A. G. Oettlé), 530 (O); correspondence, 629, 669, 1009—Acute and subacute toxicity of sulphonamides, 943, 944—Toxicity of sulphamerazine, 949—Toxicity of moth balls, 985
—— (Amendment) Rules 1947, 1064
Polio-encephalitis: Symptomatology in, 1020—And poliomyelitis—case for review of terminology (L. H. Murray), 1028 (O); leading article, 1038

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute, 81—With special reference to early symptomatology and contact histories (Douglas McAlpine and others), 1019 (O); leading article, 1038
Cats and, 930
Clinical observations on present outbreak (W. Howlett Kelleher), 291 (O), 306
Correspondence on, 352, 398, 431, 468, 470, 507, 510, 586, 590, 630, 673
Diagnosis, 356
Disseminated sclerosis and, 586, 795
Dogs and, 1054
Epidemiology of, 668, 675
Film (annotation), 303
Fowl paralysis and, 795
Hysteria simulating (annotation), 259
Incubation period, 1028
Investigation into (leading article), 698
Kenny method (annotation), 182
Leading article on, 135; correspondence, 226
Measures against, 306
Memorandum by Medical Officers to Ministry of Health, 141
New measures (annotation), 260
Nomenclature: poliomyelitis and polio-encephalitis—case for review of terminology (L. H. Murray), 1028 (O); leading article, 1038
Ocular symptoms (annotation), 620
Parliamentary note on, 276
Plunge bath for cases of (David P. Nicholson), 532
Pre-paralytic stage and effect of physical activity on severity of paralysis (W. Ritchie Russell), 1023 (O); leading article, 1038
Recent American work (leading article), 215
Second attack: report of case (Mary W. Alves and Idwal Pugh), 904 (O)
Serum treatment of, 475
Spasm in, 557, 630
Spread of, 280, 396, 468
Statistics, 192
Subclinical (annotation), 423
Swimming baths and, 317
Sympathetic disorders in (annotation), 579; correspondence, 670
Tobacco and, 598, 718
Tonsillectomy and, 237
Treatment (H. G. Seddon), 320 (O); leading article, 338; correspondence, 507
Water, chlorination of, and, 119, 440, 558

POLLACZEK, K. F.: Milk certificates, 432
POLONOVSKI, Michel (editor): *Exposés Annuels de Biochimie Médicale*, 658
Polycythemia vera: treatment of 90 cases with radiophosphorus (P^{32}), 139
Polymyositis, acute interstitial, treated with penicillin (I. Friedmann and F. Por), 494 (O)
Polyneuritis, 681—In beriberi, 763
—— alcoholic, role of aneurin deficiency in, 763
Polyuria, 679
POLZER, K. (and others): R.K.G. *Rheo-cardiography. A Method of Circulation's Investigation and Diagnosis in Circular Motion*, 133
PONIEDEL, C.: Calcium deposits in iris in case of secondary hyperparathyroidism, 691 (O)
Poor Law, end of (leading article), 736
Population: Planning and world population (leading article), 214; correspondence, 395, 506, 510, 589, 843, 932—Problems of, 434
POR, F. (and I. FRIEDMANN): Acute interstitial polymyositis treated with penicillin, 494 (O)
Porphyria, fatal case of, with unusual features (Sir Adolphe Abrahams and others), 327 (O); correspondence, 433, 629
PORTAS, Frank: Measurement of human skill, 71
PORTER, R. R. M.: Tribute to T. H. Harker, 674
Potatoes, why peel? (annotation), 917
POTTER, Lina M.: Belladonna poisoning, 792
—— R. K. (and others): *Visible Speech*, 658
Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers, estate of, 438
POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: State Medical Service, 271
POWER, John Hale: Food cuts and calories, 1011
POYNTER, F. N. L. (and W. J. BISHOP): The Harveian Orations, 1656-1947: Study in tradition, 622; correspondence, 707
PRAMANIK, S.: Balantidiasis, 794
PRATT, M. A.: "Pen friends" for the old, 896

PREGNANCY:
Addison's disease in (annotation), 964
After lumbo-dorsal sympathectomy (annotation), 876; correspondence, 974
Albuminuria and foetal death, relation of blood pressure to, 284
Antenatal paediatrics (annotation), 182
Child-bearing and pulmonary tuberculosis (Charles J. Stewart and F. A. H. Simmonds), 726 (O); correspondence, 837, 930, 1056
Coitus during, 1065

PREGNANCY *(continued)*:
Death, sudden, caused by diseases associated with, 52
Diet in (W. C. W. Nixon), 863
Gestation period, long, 36
Hyperemesis, terminating pregnancy for, 358
Hypertension, chronic, and (F. J. Browne), 283 (O); leading article, 301; annotation, 876
Kapeller-Adler test, 717
Myocarditis of, 975
Nephrectomy, first pregnancy after, 41
Prostigmin test, 941
Rubella in pregnancy and congenital abnormality, 451
Status epilepticus complicating (J. F. Goodwin and C. W. Lawson), 332 (O)
Unusual case: abortion of one twin, 975
Vitamin D requirements, 681, 927

PREISKEL, David: Penile carcinoma, 928
PRENTICE, George: The tsetse fly, 34—Game and tsetse fly, 152

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Anaesthesia: remote control of closed circuits (Norman R. James), 345
Analgesia: safety apparatus for administering trilene-and-air (A. L. Hyatt and John Elam), 27
Bone saw, pneumatic, 67
Hearing aid, smallest, 145
Intravenous injections, non-clotting needle for (G. P. Fox and J. H. Taylor), 834
Lifting patients, apparatus for (J. Gubbins), 666
Oxygen unit for newborn infants (P. C. D. MacClancy), 970
Photography: New aid for photo-micrography and general laboratory photography (A. C. Lendrum), 585
Simpson-Smith silent sucker, modified (M. D. Sheppard), 267
Syringes: Control of hot-air sterilization of (J. Colquhoun and Arthur Jordan), 705—Self-controlled three-way syringe device (David A. Herd), 1047

PRIBRAM, B. O. C.: Diathermy dissection of gall-bladder, 350
PRICE, E. W.: Method of abdominal palpation, 703; correspondence, 839
—— I. I.: Cases of popliteal aneurysm and embolism in brachial artery, 629
Prickly heat and tropical asthenia (annotation), 779; correspondence, 1012
PRIDHAM, J. A.: B.M.A. and world organizations, 347
PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: New treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 547
—— John: Care of the elderly, 549
PRINSLEY, D. M. (and W. M. JAMIESON): Bornholm disease, 47 (O); correspondence, 11, 188, 350, 549, 745
PRITCHARD, Marjorie M. L. (and others): *Studies of the Renal Circulation*, 694
"Privileged communications," 984
Prize, Jessie Macgregor, awarded, 849
Procaine, intravenous, 791
Prostate: Complete removal of, 150, 271, 508—Sex hormones and prostatic hypertrophy, 281—Chronic infection, 680
Prostatitis, 82—Residual subacute and chronic, after penicillin and sulphonamide therapy in acute gonorrhoea (F. C. Bourgault du Coudray), 651 (O)
Prostigmin test for pregnancy, 941
Protein analogues by synthesis (annotation), 663
—— body: Whipple's differentiation, 814
—— metabolism: after gastrectomy and bone operations (A. W. Wilkinson), 543—In infants, 664
—— sunflower-seed, 22
Protest, 844
Pruritus: Pruritus ani as an allergic condition, 74—Ergotamine in treatment of (annotation), 260—Anti-histamine drug for pruritus of jaundice, 547, 710, 749
Psoriasis: Of scalp, 475—Treatment, 516

PSYCHIATRY:
Aggression in relation to emotional development, normal and pathological, 1048
Book on, 657
Casualties, psychiatric, after-care of, 33
Depression, euphoriant for, 113
Electric convulsion therapy, 32—Status epilepticus after (A. Folkson), 335; correspondence, 928
Feeble-minded, desertion by, 592
Insanity, temporary, divorce after, 154, 469
Leucotomy, chronic battle neurosis treated with (William Sargant and C. M. Stewart), 866 (O); correspondence, 973, 1009, 1053
Manic states in Far East (R. F. Tredgold), 522 (O); correspondence, 673
Mental disorder: Physical therapy of, 32, 73, 74, 110—Prognosis of, 1052
—— disturbance as leading symptom in typhoid fever (W. Maude), 254
—— home, starting a, 317
—— illness, 848
Mentally deficient, 192, 891
Murder, psychiatry and degrees of (Sir Norwood East), 262
Schizophrenia, insulin treatment for, 150
Shock on mental disease, 627

PSYCHIATRY *(continued)*:
Training a psychiatrist, 111
What is a psychiatrist? 1012

PSYCHOLOGY:
Accidents and accident prevention, psychological aspects of (Kenneth Soddy), 623; leading article, 618; correspondence, 708, 749, 843, 934
Anxiety, control of, in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 45
Books on, 133, 134, 177, 658
Fugue, two cases of, after mepacrine administration (D. R. Macdonald), 959
Make-believe, psychology of, 40
Medical education, psychology in (John Rickman), 363 (O); correspondence, 706
Mental health and world citizenship, 837, 934
Mind and matter, 433
Over-possessive women, 680

Psychotherapy: Importance of, in general practice, 65—Homosexual offences and their relation to (F. H. Taylor), 525 (O); correspondence, 632, 671, 842
Puerperal sepsis, aetiology and prophylaxis of (Joseph W. Bigger), 599 (O); correspondence, 744
PUGH, Idwal (and Mary W. ALVES): Poliomyelitis—second attack, 904 (O)
PULTENEY, Isabel: Companions of St. Luke, 1012
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.: Air-borne infection, 517 (O); leading article, 535
Pumpkin seeds as anthelmintic, 238
PURCHASE, W. B.: *Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners*, 8th ed., 212
Purchase tax on drugs (annotation), 829; correspondence, 980
PURDIE, Anthony W.: Treatment of abortion, 272
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, 542
Pyelography, thrombosis after, 238
PYKE, Magnus: Diet and the nation's health—verdict from statistics, 883
Pyloric obstruction simulated in case of cerebellar tumour (H. R. Mallows), 999
Pyomyositis, tropical, 665
Pyrexia, vitamin D_2 and, 81
Pyridoxin, 683
Pyuria, abacterial, relation of, to Reiter's syndrome (G. H. Baines), 605 (O); correspondence, 974

Q

"Q" fever (J. E. Caughey and J. A. Dudgeon), 684 (O); correspondence, 972

Questions, Notes and Comments:
Abortifacient pastes, 317
Acne rosacea, 757, 1066
Actinomycosis, 159—Abdominal, 597
Addendum, 718
Addison's disease, 718
Adrenalectomy, bilateral in hypertension, 403
Aged and infirm: Short-stay hostel for, 680—"Pen friends" for the old, 896
Allergy: Food, 598, 896, 986—And the endocrines, 756
Amphetamine, action of, 1018
Anaesthesia: For circumcision, 357—Trilene, cyclopropane, vinesthene, 357—Trilene in obstetrics, 805
Angina pectoris, 439, 598
Anthelmintic: Pumpkin seeds as, 238—D.D.T. as, 805
Aortitis, syphilitic, 597
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, 558
Arthritis: Injection treatment of, 160—Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 515—Gold threapy, 639
Aspirin and cerebral congestion, 805
Baby: Bringing up, 238, 358—Mixed feeding for, 805
B.C.G. vaccination, 895
Blood pressure, low diastolic, 558
Borax, solubility of, 1065
Bread, bleached, and added chalk, 159
Breasts, increasing the size of, 41
Bronchitis, chronic, 160—And emphysema, 81
Burns, infected, 853
Cancer: Carcinoma of prostate, 41—Irradiated ergosterol and, 1018
Cataract, treatment of, 196, 404
Chilblains, 756—Of nose, 1017
Childhood, second, 318
Children: Fatherless child, 476
Chlorbenzenes, toxicity of, 476
Circumcision in small boys, 1065
Cod-liver oil for adults, 403
Colds, prevention of, 805, 852, 1065
Confidence trick, 806, 942
Constipation in an infant, 896
Contraceptives, chemical, 282, 440
Corrections, 196, 238, 404, 440, 476, 516, 598, 680, 758, 1018
Cyst: Removal from hand, 515
"Dead-weight," 756
Death certificates, 317
Dehydrocholic acid, 120
Dercum's disease, 985
Dermatitis, atopic, 895
Dicoumarol: Uncontrolled therapy, 941
Diphtheria: And vitamin B, 120—Immunization, 515
Disabled person, re-employment of, 639
Dispensing, saturated solutions for, 238, 358
Displaced persons, 282
Dissection, bequest of body for, 403

Questions, Notes, and Comments *(continued)*:
Disseminated sclerosis, 516
Dupuytren's contracture, treatment of, 757, 942
Eclampsia: A toxaemia? 42—Diet in pre-eclampsia, 984
Eczema, infantile, 403, 516
Ejaculatio praecox, 82, 758
Enteritis and steatorrhoea, 598
Enuresis in young adults, 1016
Ergotamine and ergometrine, toxicity of, 639
Erythema induratum, 853
Ether, antiseptic effect of, 718
Eunuchoidism, 852
Eye surgery in animals, 515
Eyes: Unequal pupils and fibrillatory twitchings, 1017
Eyesight, better, Bates on, 717, 806
Fat injections for scars, 41
Fever: Metal-fume, 120—Zinc fume, 439
Finger, loss of, 806
Finger-nails, decay of, 515
Fluorine and dental caries, 280
Fracture, intertrochanteric, of femur, 718
Gangrene of toes, 476
Gastric acidity, control of, 558
—— analyses, 81
Gastritis, aluminium and, 757
Gastro-jejunostomy, living with a, 640
Gelatin, food value of, 805
Glaucoma, chronic, 404, 558
Haematospermia, 640
Haemophiliac, reflections of a, 985
Hair: Turning white overnight, 160—Loss during lactation, 757—Removal of superfluous, 805, 1018, 942
Hanging, judicial, 160, 282, 358, 516, 986, 1066
"Happy feet," 476, 640
Hay-fever, 475
Hearing-aids in the tropics, 941
Heart: quinine in auricular fibrillation, 756
Horse-fly bites, 356
Hypnotism, repeated, in a child, 941
Hypogonadism, methyl testosterome for, 160
Hypothroidism, 403
Income tax, 82, 358, 558, 680
Injections, intramuscular or subcutaneous, 516
Insulin, 357—Sensibility to, 475
Intervertebral disk, prolapsed, 639
"Jugged hair," 854
Knee-jerks, absent, frustration of left-handedness and, 238
Lead, exposure to, 516
Leprosy bacilli, 160
Leuconychia, 42
Lip, fissured, 41, 120, 160, 318, 476, 942
Lisping, 119
Loa loa infection, 196
Longevity, climate and, 1065
Lousiness, "susceptibilty" to, 42
Lumbar vertebrae, sacralization of, 640
Lupus vulgaris, 516
Marriage: Legal definition of consummation, 757
Maternity wards: Swabbing attendants, 679
Menorrhagia in middle age, 281
"Menstrual tension," 639
Mental home, starting a, 317
Milk in schools, 237
—— foods for infants, sugar in, 1066
Mongolism: Treatment, 852
Morphine addiction, cure of, 195
Mosquito bites, 357, 942
Moth-balls, toxicity of, 985
Nasal blush, chronic, 160
Needles for intramuscular injection, 841
Obesity, 281—Treatment of, 598
Obstetrics: Complicated labour, 895—Induction of labour, 1017
Oculogyric, crises, treatment of, 196
Odour, physics of, 81
Onychia, 806
Orchitis after mumps, 120
Osteoarthritis of hips, 717
Osteomyelitis of femur, 1017
Otitis media, recurrent, 281
Oxygen inhalation, 120
Pain, retrsternal, 282
Paraffin, liquid, absorption of, 985
Pediculosis capitis, 82, 160
Penicillin: For congenital syphilis, 160—In chronic cystitis, 196—Stability in oil, 318—Sensitivity, 404—In cardiac infections, 475—Beeswax in oily solutions of, 718—Effect of heat on, 941—Oral administration, 1066
Pessary, diaphragm, 598
Phenobarbitone, toxicity of, 718
Pink disease, 82, 282, 896, 986
Pituitary extract and obesity, 557
Placenta: Removal of, 195, 318—Expression of, 679
Pneumonia: Mortality statistics, 805
Pneumothorax, artificial: Terminating, 439—Refill after childbirth, 1066
Poliomyelitis, acute, 81, 475—And water, 119—And tonsillectomy, 237—Spread of, 280—And swimming baths, 317—Diagnosis, 356—And chlorination of water, 440, 558—Spasm in, 557—Tobacco and, 598, 718
Polyuria, 679
Pregnancy: First, after nephrectomy, 41—Termination of, for hyperemesis, 358—Kapeller-Adler test, 717—Prostigmin test, 941—Coitus during, 1065
Presbyopia, correction of, 597
"Privileged communications," 984
Prostatic infection, chronic, 680

Questions, Notes, and Comments *(continued)*:
Prostatitis, 82
Psoriasis: Of scalp, 475—Treatment of, 516
Psychology of make-believe, 40
Rabies: Anti-rabies inoculation, 357
Raspberry-leaf tea, 985
Rectal prolapse, 853, 1066
Renal function tests, 41
Rheumatism: Acute, and the heart, 42—Sulphur in, 280—And the weather, 439—Gold therapy, 557
Ringworm of scalp, 440, 640, 896, 1066
Saliva, examination of, 318, 854
Scabies infection of anus, 41, 120
Sclerodermia, treatment of, 1017
Semen, escape of, 159
Sensitivity to primula, 282
Serum bromide estimation, 941
—— phosphatase estimation, 941
Sex hormones and prostatic hypertrophy, 281
Shock, treatment of, 439
Silicates and pneumoconiosis, 318
Smallpox: Vaccination against, 119—Terminology in vaccination, 853
Solar plexus knockout, 159
Specula, sterilization of, 680, 854
Speech: retarded development, 515
Stammering, 40
Stature, small, 598
Sterility, 281
Sterilization, effects and legality of, 895
Sulphonamides and mepacrine, 42
Surgery: Period in bed after operation, 237—Resection of small intestines, 806
Sweating hands, 281, 404
Syphilis: And marriage, 557—In a nursing mother, 1016
Syringes: Loosening the piston of, 358, 718—Sterilization of, 404, 680, 854
Teeth: Local dental erosion, 757—Taste in the mouth with dentures, 852—Prophylaxis of dental caries, 895, 986—Local analgesia in dentistry, 942
Tetanus, protection against, 403
Thrombosis: Femoral, 82—After pyelography, 238
Thumb-sucking, 439, 558
Tinnitus, 357
Titanium, 82
Tonsils, irradiation of, 1018
Transfusion, excretion of citrate after, 159
Tremor of hands, 440
Trichlorethylene poisoning, 1065
Trusses, 196
Tuberculosis: Physical sign in pulmonary tuberculosis, 358—Marital phthisis, 679, 1018—Bacilli in cheese, 1016—Ligation of pulmonary vein in, 1018
Ulcer, chronic, and pemphigus, 82
—— "dyspeptic," 120, 282
Ultra-violet therapy, weekly, 757
Universities and colleges, 440
Urethane, 195
Urethritis, 356
Uric acid, estimation of, 196
Urinals, 404
Urinary incontinence, 41, 196
Urticaria, treatment of, 558
Vaccination: Length of scratch, 238—Of a nursing mother, 680
Vaginal discharge, staining films of, 440
Venereal disease, prevention of, 984
Vital statistics, 318
Vitamins: D_2 and pyrexia, 81—Toxic dosage of A and D, 282—C content of fruit squash concentrates, 318—Concentrated, 852
War wounds, classification of, 985
Wassermann reaction of cadaver blood, 42
Water: lead contamination, 758, 854
"Wax rash," 557
Whooping-cough: Immunization, 403—Flying for, 852
Witness, medical unfitness in, 942
Women, over-possessive, 680
X-ray plant, funds for, 476, 598
Quinine in auricular fibrillation, 756
Quinone and hydroquinone as industrial hazards (annotation), 828
QUIRING, Daniel P.: *The Head, Neck, and Trunk*, 576

R

Rabies: antirabies inoculation, 357
RABIN, C. (and Charles SINGER): *A Prelude to Modern Science. Being a discussion of the History, Sources and Circumstances of the "Tabulae Anatomicae Sex" of Vesalius*, 734
RADCLIFFE, Douglas: Bornholm disease in the tropics, 549
—— Frank, obituary notice of, 751
RADCLYFFE, Leon: Alleviation of prickly heat, 1012
Radiant energy and health (book review), 1000
Radiation in treatment of malignant tumours, 923
Radioactivity: Radioactive progress (annotation), 139
Radiography, mass, 752
Radio-isotopes: Supplies, 143—For research, 513
Radiology. See *X* rays
RADNOR, Joseph: Ulcerated nasal septum, 33
Ramsbottom, Henry George, obituary notice of, 63
—— John: Some edible fungi, 304 (O); annotation, 302; correspondence, 587, 797
Ramsden, Walter, estate of, 893

RANDALL, J. H.: Health centres, 977
RANGASWAMI, S. (and T. R. SESHADRI): *Chemistry of Vitamins and Hormones*, 255
RANSON, Stephen Walter: *The Anatomy of the Nervous System*, 8th ed., 614
RAPER, Howard Riley: *Man Against Pain: The Epic of Anaesthesia*, 177, 953
Raspberry-leaf tea, 985
Rations, cuts in (leading article), 422
RAU, Leo: Acute porphyria, 433
RAVEN, Ronald W.: Partial hepatectomy and right hemicolectomy for carcinoma of hepatic flexure, 249 (O)
RAW, John P.: Penicillin for infected hands, 707
Rawes, Charles Kinsman, obituary notice of, 750
READ, Doris B. (and Ellinor I. BLACK): *Old People's Welfare on Merseyside*, 658
— Grantly Dick: *The Birth of a Child. Obstetric Procedure in Normal Childbirth for those who Attend Women in Labour*, 735
— J.: *The Alchemist in Life, Literature, and Art*, 961
Recommendation as a medicine, 114 (corrected, 472)
Rectal prolapse, 853, 1066
Recto-vesical fistula, traumatic, case of (G. S. Andrews), 693
REES, H. G. St. M.: The extent of neurosis, 468
— J. R.: *The Case of Rudolf Hess*, 337—*Mental Health and World Citizenship*, 837
REEVE, J. Lawrence: Arsenical dermatitis successfully treated with BAL, 132; correspondence, 227
REFSUM, Sigvald: *Heredopathia Atactica Polyneuritiformis. A Familial Syndrome not Hitherto Described*, 823
Register of Dietitians, 279
Registrar-General's Office: Longest span of life based on records of centenarians in England and Wales (V. Korenchevsky), 14 (O)—New form of birth certificate, 910
Rehabilitation, experiment in (J. R. Napier and others), 203 (O)
REID, J. Owen: Angioneurotic-oedema as possible sequel to penicillin administration, 870
Reiter's disease, 32
— syndrome, 747—Relation of abacterial pyuria to (G. H. Baines), 605 (O); correspondence, 974
Renal. *See* Kidneys
RENAULT, Mary: *Return to Night*, 421
RENDER, Helena Willis: *Nurse-Patient Relationship in Psychiatry*, 299
RENDU, Robert: Control and treatment of diphtheria, 839
RENNIE, J. Basil: Differential diagnosis of jaundice by flocculation tests, 1030 (O)
Respiratory system, diseases of, as cause for sudden death, 51
Retrosternal pain, 282
REUBI, François: *Le traitement de la néphrite aiguë par les antihistaminiques de synthèse*, 496

Reviews of Books:

After-Treatment. A Guide to General Practitioners, House Officers, Ward Sisters and Dressers in the Care of Patients after operation (H. J. B. Atkins), 3rd ed.—reviewed by Lambert Rogers, 373
Alcoholics: Phases in the Drinking History of Alcoholics. Analysis of a Survey conducted by the "Grapevine," Official Organ of Alcoholics Anonymous (E. M. Jellinek)—reviewed by Eliot Slater, 456
Alcoholism and Alcohol Consumption, Recent Trends in (E. M. Jellinek)—reviewed by W. Norwood East, 912
Alfred Adler: Apostle of Freedom (Phyllis Bottome), 134
Allergy in Theory and Practice (Robert A. Cooke)—reviewed by D. A. Williams, 533
Ambulation, Early, and Related Procedures in Surgical Management (Daniel J. Leithauser)—reviewed by Sir Heneage Ogilvie, 255
American Therapeutic Society: Transactions, vol. 43, 872
Anaesthesia, Chemistry of (John Adriani)—reviewed by H. G. Epstein, 176
— Local: Brachial Plexus (R. R. Macintosh and W. W. Mushin), 2nd ed., 134
— Synopsis of (J. Alfred Lee)—reviewed by C. Langton Hewer, 373
Anatomy of the Nervous System (Stephen Walter Ranson), 8th ed.—reviewed by A. B. Appelton, 614
Appendicitis: Appendice et Urologie. Etude Médico-Chirurgicale Clinique et Thérapeutique (L. Strominger)—reviewed by J. E. Semple, 337
Australia: The Doctor and Tomorrow. The Future of Medical Service in Australia (Arthur E. Brown)—reviewed by Alfred Cox, 57—Women and Children First! An Outline of a Population Policy for Australia (Victor H. Wallace)—reviewed by Major Greenwood, 212
Biochemical Research, Currents in (edited by David E. Green)—reviewed by F. G. Young, 694
Biochemistry, Dynamic Aspects of (Ernest Baldwin)—reviewed by F. G. Young, 614
Birth of a Child. Obstetric Procedure in Normal Childbirth for Those Who Attend Women in Labour (Grantly Dick Read)—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 735
Bone-marrow: La Cultura in Vitro del Midollo Osseo (Aminta Fieschi and Giovanni Astaldi)—reviewed by L. P. R. Fourman, 871
Bones: L'Ostéosynthèse au Clou (R. Soeur)—reviewed by H. Osmond Clarke, 774

Reviews of Books (*continued*):

Brown-Séquard, Charles-Edouard. A Nineteenth Century Neurologist and Endocrinologist (J. M. D. Olmsted)—reviewed by Macdonald Critchley, 614
Cancer, Biochemistry of (Jesse P. Greenstein)—reviewed by E. Boyland, 420
— effect of a Carcinogenic Hydrocarbon on Manifest Malignant Tumours in Mice (S. Stamer), translation—reviewed by L. Foulds, 134
— Le Problème Biologique du Cancer (Jacques Delarue)—reviewed by L. Foulds, 298
Cerebral Palsy: A Way of Life for the Handicapped Child. A New Approach to Cerebral Palsy (Eirene Collis)—reviewed by Louis Minski, 694
Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine. Their Application and Interpretation with Techniques of Simple Tests (G. A. Harrison), 3rd ed.—reviewed by G. Prunty, 534
Chemistry of Vitamins and Hormones (S. Rangaswami and T. R. Seshadri)—reviewed by W. R. Fearon, 255
Chest, Diseases of the. Diagnosis and Treatment (Archibald Reynolds Judd)—reviewed by J. G. Scadding, 775
Child, Unwanted (Eustace Chesser)—reviewed by R. G. Gordon, 1035
Children: Diagnostik der Kinderkrankheiten (E. Feer), 5th ed.—reviewed by Alan Moncrieff, 734
Coroners, Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of (W. B. Purchase), 8th ed.—reviewed by D. H. Kitchin, 213
Criminology: Introduction à la Criminologie (Etienne De Greeff), vol. 1, 2nd ed.—reviewed by W. Norwood East, 336
Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics (Walter J. Dilling and Samuel Hallam), 3rd ed., 97
Dermatology and Syphilology, Year Book of—reviewed by H. Haldin-Davis, 872
Diabetes: Leitfaden für Zuckerkranke (Georg R. Constam)—reviewed by R. D. Lawrence, 961
— Mellitus, The Treatment of (Elliott P. Joslin, Howard F. Root, Priscilla White, Alexander Marble, and C. Cabell Bailey), 8th ed.—reviewed by George Graham, 496
Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen in Rhyme (Zeta)—reviewed by Sir Hentage Ogilvie, 735
Ear, nose, and throat: Lehrbuch der Hals- Nasen- Ohren- und Mundkrankheiten (A. Barraud and others)—reviewed by Stephen Suggit, 456
Electrocardiography: Klinische Electrokardiographie (Max Holzmann)—reviewed by Douglas Robertson, 96
Embryology, Human (Bradley M. Patten)—reviewed by Arthur B. Appleton, 97
Encephalogram, The Normal (Leo M. Davidoff and Cornelius G. Dyke), 2nd ed.—reviewed by J. W. D. Bull, 496
Eye, Diagnostic Examination of the, Step-by-Step Procedure (Conrad Berens and Joshua Zuckerman)—reviewed by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 1000
— Manifestations of Internal Diseases (I. S. Tassman), 2nd ed., 177
Fertility, Impaired, Studies on, in Man, with Special Reference to the Male (Rich Hammen), translation—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 420
— Problem of (edited by Earl T. Engle)—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 911
Folic Acid, Experiences with (Tom D. Spies)—reviewed by L. J. Witts, 298
Genetics, Animal, and Medicine (Hans Grüneberg)—reviewed by F. A. E. Crew, 533
— Human (Reginald Ruggles Gates), vols. 1 and 2—reviewed by J. A. Fraser Roberts, 58
Glands: A Tiróide. Fisio-patologia. Diagnóstico e tratamento de suas enfermidades (Hilio de Lacerdo)—reviewed by J. C. Ford, 658
— The Duodenal, of Brunner in Man. Their Distribution and Quantity (Erik Landboe-Christensen), translation—reviewed by W. T. Cooke, 213
Gynaecology: Diagnostic Hormonal et Traitements Hormonaux en Gynécologie (Claude Bécière—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 176
Gynecological and Obstetrical Pathology, with Clinical and Endocrine Relations (Emil Novak), 2nd ed.—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 575
Haematology: Principles of Hematology (Russell L. Haden), 3rd ed.—reviewed by L. J. Witts, 212
Heart and Kidney, Diseases of the. A Handbook of Clinical Medicine, vol. 1 (J. C. Banerjea and P. K. Chatterjee)—reviewed by Robert Platt, 299
Heparin in the Treatment of Thrombosis. An Account of its Chemistry, Physiology, and Application in Medicine (J. Erik Jorpes), 2nd ed.—reviewed by R. L. Richards, 533
Heredity: Heredopathia Atactica Polyneuritiformis. A Familial Syndrome not Hitherto Described (Sigvald Refsum)—reviewed by Julia Bell, 823
Hormones: Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente (Rudolf Abderhalden)—reviewed by W. R. Fearon, 255
Hospital, Rotunda, 1745-1945 (O'Donel T. D. Browne), 17

Reviews of Books (*continued*):

Hypertension, Renal (E. Braun-Menéndez and others), translation—reviewed by Harold Scarborough, 177
Hypoglycaemia: L'Hyperinsulinie. Les Etats de Suractivé Fonctionnelle du Pancréas Endocrine en Médecine Expérimentale et en Clinique (Marcel Sendrail)—reviewed by R. D. Lawrence, 1000
Industry, Canteens in, 7
— Nutrition in—reviewed by J. R. Marrack, 497
Infants: The Care of Babies and Young Children in the Tropics, 824
Infirmary, Worcester Royal, History of (William Henry McMenemy)—reviewed by Alfred Cox, 255
Influenza A-epidemic of January-March, 1941, at Groningen, Holland (J. A. R. van Bruggen and others), 373
Insufflation, Uterotubal (I. C. Rubin)—reviewed by Wilfrid Shaw, 420
János. The Story of a Doctor (John Plesch), translation—reviewed by D. V. Hubble, 576
Laboratory methods: Clinica y Laboratorio (G. Pittaluga)—reviewed by W. T. Cooke, 1001
Leprosy, A Practical Textbook of (R. G. Cochrane)—reviewed by E. Muir, 871
Liver disease: Nouvelles Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques sur la Pathologie du Foie (Etienne Chabrol)—reviewed by J. W. McNee, 912
Locomotor System, Medical Disorders of the, including the Rheumatic Diseases (Ernest Fletcher)—reviewed by R. G. Gordon, 17
Louse, The. An Account of the Lice which Infest Man, their Medical Importance and Control (Patrick A. Buxton)—reviewed by Kenneth Mellanby, 695
Malnutrition and Starvation during the War (Sir Jack Drummond)—reviewed by I. de Burgh Daly, 420
Man: The Verdict of Science. Science and Superstition (G. N. Ridley)—reviewed by M. Greenwood, 824
Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions (Noël Tidy), 7th ed.—reviewed by N. C. Lake, 961
Medical Annual, 1946, 134
— Register, 1947, 18
Medicine, vol. 1. The Patient and his Disease (A. E. Clark-Kennedy)—reviewed by L. J. Witts, 911
— An Integrated Practice of. A Complete General Practice of Medicine from Differential Diagnosis by Presenting Symptoms to Specific Management of the Patient (Harold Thomas Hyman), 4 vols.—reviewed by R. Bodley Scott, 575
— Forensic (Keith Simpson)—reviewed by R. Whitehead, 336
Midwifery, Textbook of (Wilfred Shaw), 2nd ed., 658
Mongolism and Cretinism (Clemens E. Benda)—reviewed by G. A. Auden, 871
National Health Service Act. Being the Complete Text of the National Health Service Act, 1946 (J. A. Scott), 18
Nephritis: Le traitement de la néphrite aiguë par les antihistaminiques de synthèse (François Reubi)—reviewed by Robert Platt, 496
Nervous System, The integrative Action of the (Sir Charles Sherrington), 2nd ed.—reviewed by F. M. R. Walshe, 823
Neurology: Les Infiltrations du Sympathique. Physiologie—Indications—Techniques (Maurice Luzuy)—reviewed by Ian Aird, 17
— Psychiatry, and Neurosurgery, Year Book of (Hans H. Reese and others)—reviewed by Macdonald Critchley, 823
New Zealand, Health Reform in (Douglas Robb)—reviewed by Alfred Cox, 57
Obstetric Complications, Management in (edited by Clifford B. Lull)—reviewed by Wilfred Shaw, 372
Obstetrics Postgraduate (William F. Mengert)—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 960
— Textbook of (Gilbert I. Strachan)—reviewed by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 694
— and Gynaecology, The Essentials of (W. A. Scott and H. B. van Wyck)—reviewed by F. J. Browne, 1035
— — The 1946 Year Book of (edited by J. P. Greenhill)—reviewed by Wilfred Shaw, 615
Neuro-Ophthalmologic Examination, Clinical Methods of (Alfred Kestenbaum)—reviewed by Arnold Sorsby, 58, 213
Occasion Fleeting, The (Hugh Barber)—reviewed by D. V. Hubble, 1036
Ophthalmic Surgery and Sight-Testing (M. A. Kamath), 2nd ed., 576
Orthopaedic Surgery, A Synopsis of (A. David Le Vay), 256
Parenteral Alimentation in Surgery, with Special Reference to Proteins and Amino Acids (Robert Elman)—reviewed by D. P. Cuthbertson, 871
Pathology, Clinical, Recent Advances in (Various Authors)—reviewed by R. J. V. Pulvertaft, 298
Penicillin: Miracle Drug. The Inner History of Penicillin (David Masters), 421
— Therapy, including Streptomycin, Tyrothricin and other Antibiotic Therapy (John A. Kolmer), 2nd ed.—reviewed by L. P. Garrod, 960

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Periarteritis nodosa: Périartérite Noueuse. Maladie de Kussmaul (P. Nicaud)—reviewed by L. P. R. Fourman, 457
Peripheral Vascular Diseases (Edgar V. Allen and others)—reviewed by J. Patterson Ross, 960
Personality, Dimensions of (H. J. Eysenck)—reviewed by Eliot Slater, 657
Pestalozzi, No Centenario de. Monograph by the Ferreira Institute—reviewed by J. J. Keevil, 824
Pharmaco-Therapeutic Notebook (H. W. Tomski), 576
Pharmacology and Therapeutics (Arthur Grollmann and Donald Slaughter), 13th ed.—reviewed by J. H. Burn, 372
Pharmacy: Médicaments et Médications (Hervé Harant), 457
Physiology, Annual review of, vol. 9 (edited by Victor E. Hall)—reviewed by A. Hemingway, 658
—— Eléments de Physiologie Humaine (L. Launoy), 1036
—— Lehrbuch der Physiologie (Emil Abderhalden)—reviewed by C. Lovatt Evans, 133
Pneumococci, Serological Studies on (Erna Mörch), translation—reviewed by G. S. Wilson, 96
Poisons, Their Properties, Chemical Identification, Symptoms, and Emergency Treatments (Vincent J. Brookes and Hubert N. Alyea)—reviewed by J. H. Ryffel, 256
Prescribing: Rezpetierkunde (T. Gordonoff), 177
Preventive Medicine, R.A.F. Handbook of—reviewed by J. M. Mackintosh, 1035
Psychology: Our Inner Conflicts. A Constructive Theory of Neurosis (Karen Horney)—reviewed by R. G. Gordon, 133
—— of Women. A Psychoanalytic Interpretation, vol. 2. Motherhood (Helene Deutsch)—reviewed by R. G. Gordon, 960
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, 15th ed. (edited by Hamilton Bailey), 615
Radiant energy: Applications of Germicidal, Erythemal, and Infra-Red Energy (Matthew Luckiesh)—reviewed by Sir Leonard Hill, 1000
Reference Book, Lippincott's, for Medicine and Surgery (George E. Rehberger), 13th ed., 299
Renal Circulation, Studies of the (Joseph Trueta and others)—reviewed by Robert Platt, 694
Retina, Sensory Mechanisms of the (Ragnar Granit)—reviewed by J. L. D'Silva, 657
Rheocardiography, R.K.G. A Method of Circulation's Investigation and Diagnosis in Circular Motion (W. Holzer, K. Polzer, and A. Marko), translation—reviewed by Douglas Robertson, 133
Rhesus Factor (G. Fulton Roberts)—reviewed by R. R. Race, 372
Rheumatism and Soft Tissue Injuries (James Cyriax)—reviewed by W. S. C. Copeman, 734
Silicosis Pulmonar (Hugo Dooner)—reviewed by A. Morton Gill, 1035
Skin, Diseases of the (James H. Sequeira and others), 5th ed.—reviewed by Henry MacCormac, 298
Splenic puncture: Die Milzpunktion (Sven Moeschlin)—reviewed by L. J. Witts, 336
Suicide and the Meaning of Life (Margarethe von Andics)—reviewed by W. Norwood East, 1001
Surgery: Le Chirurgien en Présence de l'Etat Diabétique (Jacques Bréhant)—reviewed by George Graham, 575
—— General, The 1946 Year Book of (edited by Evarts A. Graham)—reviewed by Norman C. Lake, 614
—— Minor (Heath: Pollard: Davies: Williams) for the Use of House Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners (Cecil Flemming), 23rd ed.—reviewed by V. Zachary Cope, 372
—— Urgent, vol. 1 (edited by Julius L. Spivak)—reviewed by V. Zachary Cope, 176
Surgical Treatment of the Soft Tissues (editor, Frederic W. Bancroft)—reviewed by Sir Heneage Ogilvie, 774
Tomography, A manual of (M. Weinbren)—reviewed by S. Cochrane Shanks, 575
Torulosis, Human. A Clinical, Pathological and Microbiological Study, with a report of 13 cases (Leonard B. Cox and Jean C. Tolhurst)—reviewed by J. T. Duncan, 97
Traumatic Injury, The Pathology of (James V. Wilson)—reviewed by Geoffrey Hadfield, 134
Tropical Medicine: Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas, 8th ed.—reviewed by S. R. Christophers, 911
Tuberculosis: La Tuberculose Rénale sous l'angle de la thérapeutique (Jean Cibert)—reviewed by J. E. Semple, 456
Urology: The 1946 Year Book (Oswald S. Lowsley)—reviewed by Kenneth Walker, 337
Vesalius: A Prelude to Modern Science (Charles Singer and C. Rabin)—reviewed by F. J. Cole, 734
Vitamine, Hormone, Ferment (Rudolf Abderhalden)—reviewed by W. R. Fearon, 255
Water Supplies, Hepatitis, Associated Diseases and Fungi Infested Water in Assam (Arnold John Teal), 534

Rh. *See* Blood
Rhabdomyosarcoma causing acute retention in infants (Ellison Minchin), 94 (O)
Rheumatism: Book on, 17—Sulphur in, 280—And the weather, 439—Gold therapy, 557—Plasma viscosity in rheumatic diseases (I. C. Cowan and John Harkness), 686 (O)
—— acute. *See* Fevers, rheumatic
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis
Rheumatology: First European Congress, 584
Rhinology, review of book on, 456
RIBEIRO, Eurico Branco: *A Penicilina Por Via Arterial Nas Osteomielites*, 735
Riboflavin, 682
RICHARDS, H. J.: Bilateral abdominal testes with teratomatous change and torsion, 709
—— H. R. M. (and F. Graham LESCHER): Modern treatment of neurosyphilis, 565; leading article, 577; correspondence, 709, 841
—— Robert: Note on causation of sudden death, 51 (O)
RICHENS, R. H. (and P. S. HUDSON): *The New Genetics of the Soviet Union*, 616
Rickets (vitamin D deficiency), 683
RICKMAN, John: Psychology in medical education, 363 (O); correspondence, 706
RIDDLE, G. F. (and H. F. EWERHARDT): *Therapeutic Exercise*, 534
Riddoch, George, obituary notice of, 711
—— J. W.: Treatment of varicose veins, 671, 888
RIEBEN, W. K.: *Beiträge zur kenntnis der Blutgerinnung*, 735
RIMMINGTON, C.: (and Charles H. GRAY): Acute porphyria, 629
Ringworm of scalp, 440, 640, 896, 1066
RITCHIE, A. D.: Sherrington as philosopher, 812 (O); leading article, 825
Rivett, Louis Carnac, obituary notices of, 435, 471, 510
Road accidents (leading article), 618
ROAF, R.: "Costoclavicular syndrome," 147
ROBB, Douglas: *Health Reform in New Zealand*, 57
—— John J.: Choice of drugs in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 146
ROBBINS, L. L. (and G. W. HOLMES): *Roentgen Interpretation*, 7th ed., 534
ROBERTS, Deiniol (and E. OWEN-LLOYD): Congenital defect of left diaphragm with volvulus of stomach and transposition of viscera, 485 (O)
—— G. Fulton: *The Rhesus Factor*, 372
ROBERTSON, D. J. (and A. M. BOYD): Treatment of varicose veins—possible danger of injection of sclerosing fluids, 452 (O); correspondence, 546, 588, 590, 630, 708, 793, 888
—— H. G.: Acute non-specific diarrhoea and dysentery, 351
—— Kenneth: Temporal or giant-cell arteritis, 168 (O); correspondence, 270
—— R. P.: Obstetric emergency service, 976
ROBERTSON-SCOTT, J. W.: *England's Green and Pleasant Land*, 3rd ed., 299
ROBIN, Ian G.: Snoring, 835; correspondence, 933
ROBINSON, Henry: Tribute to K. H. Bouman, 980
—— Margaret: Iodine and failing lactation, 126 (O); correspondence, 274
—— Sir Robert (and others): Metric equivalents, 269
—— Terence: Intravenous ergometrine for retained placenta, 396
—— Victor: *Victory over Pain*, 497
ROBSON, J. M.: *Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology*, 3rd ed., 872
—— John Dewar, estate of, 596
ROE, G. C. E.: Road accidents, 934
ROGERS, Lambert. Tribute to Sir Thomas Carey Evans, 400—Revised (11th) edition of *Surgical Applied Anatomy by Sir Frederick Treves*, 457
—— Sir Leonard: Cholera in India, 786
ROOT, Howard F. (and others): *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 8th ed., 496
Rose, Alexander, estate of, 438
Rosewarne, David Davey, obituary notice of, 889
ROSS, A. Mackenzie: Bilateral chronic suppurative otitis media with complications, 56
—— A. O. F.: Disclaimer, 942
—— Charles D.: Care and treatment of the elderly, and infirm, 351
ROSSLER, Fritz: *Das Auge als Subjekt das Wahrnehmungsbild und Seine Prüfung*, 576
ROSTRON, H.: Shortage of nurses, 152
ROTHSCHILD, Lord: Problem of fertilization, 239 (O)
ROUALLE, Henri: Thiouracil, 927
ROUSSAK, N. J. (and S. EDEN): Severe anaemia due to diaphragmatic hernia, 733
ROWE, J. B. W.: Pasteurization and the Government, 627
ROXBURGH, A. C.: *Common Skin Diseases*, 8th ed., 421
Royal Civilian Medical Corps, 148
—— Wedding: Loyal Address of B.M.A., 776; leading article, 777
ROYDEN, Maude: *Sex and Common Sense*, 735
ROYSTON, G. Riddell: Penicillin by intra-oral drip, 454 (O)
Rubella in pregnancy and congenital abnormality, 451
RUBIN, E. H. and M.: *Diseases of the Chest*, 658
—— I. C.: *Uterotubal Insufflation*, 420
RUCKER, Sir Arthur: Hospital administration in new Health Service, 184
RUESCH, Jurgen (and Karl M. BOWMAN): Psychogenic factor in peptic ulcer, 65
RUGG-GUNN, A. (and F. A. WILLIAMSON-NOBLE): Contact lenses, 978
RUNES, D. D. (editor): *The Selected Writings of Benjamin Rush*, 1001
RUSSELL, C. Scott: *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 824
—— W. Ritchie: Poliomyelitis—pre-paralytic stage, and the effect of physical activity on severity of paralysis, 1023 (O); leading article, 1038
Russians, ourselves and the (leading article), 339; correspondence, 434
RUTHERFORD, N. J. C.: Judicial hanging, 282
Rutin in capillary fragility, 273
RUTTER, Lewis D.: Stress fracture of metatarsal in young child, 55 (O); correspondence, 147
RUYS, A.: Responsibility of medical women in reconstruction of world, as physicians, as social workers, and in international work and international co-operation, 263
RYAN, Charles: Epithelioma complicating lupus erythematosus, 334
Rye biscuits, 192
RYLE, John: Social medicine in the curriculum, 463—Social medicine and hospital practice, 628

S

SALER, B.: The extent of neurosis, 793—Battle neurosis treated with leucotomy, 1009
Sacro-iliac strain, 673
SADLER, William S.: *Mental Mischief and Emotional Conflicts*, 177
Safety-pin in larynx for five weeks (E. S. Burt Hamilton), 16
SAKOSCHANSKY, E.: Filling in the Health Act, 112
SALIS, Eurico: *Nova e Rapida Interpretação do Quadro Leucocitário*, 735
Saliva, examination of, 318, 854
SALMOND, J. R.: Poliomyelitis, 586
SALTER, John G.: Symmetrical gangrene in the African, 108; correction, 196
Salyrgan, 217
SALZMANN, K. D.: Spinal pumping, 147
SAMMARTINO, E. S. (and others): *Tratado Practico de Hemoterapia*, 615
SAMUEL, Ben: Penile carcinoma, 1010
—— Ian N.: The last straw—unholy smokes! 797
SANDBLOM, P.: Surgical treatment of congenital pulmonary stenosis, 502
SANDERS, Frederic: Obstetric emergency service, 976
SARGANT, William (and C. M. STEWART): Chronic battle neurosis treated with leucotomy, 866 (O); correspondence, 973, 1009, 1053
Saturated solutions for dispensing, 238, 358
SAVAGE, Sir William: Food and drink infections, 626
SAVILL, Agnes: Removal of superfluous hair, 1018
Scabies: infection of anus, 41, 120
SCARBOROUGH, H. (and A. L. BACHARACH): Rutin in capillary fragility, 273
Scarlet fever, penicillin in (annotation), 915; correspondence, 1054
Scars, fat injections for, 41
Schizophrenia, insulin treatment for, 150
SCHMIDT, P. P. H.: Primary treatment of finger-tip injuries by skin grafting, 227
SCHORSTEIN, J. (and Simon SEVITT): Case of pineal cyst, 490 (O
SCHULTZ, Edwin W.: Virus diseases, 65
SCHWARTZ, L. (and others): *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 2nd ed., 534
Schwizer, George Clemens, obituary notice of, 889
Science News, 1036
SCLARE, A. B. (and M. HAMILTON): Belladonna poisoning, 611 (O); correspondence, 792, 886, 1056
Sclerodermia, treatment of, 1017
Sclerosis, disseminated: On the track of (annotation), 460—Attack on (annotation), 501—Correspondence, 516, 545, 586
SCOBIE, J. D.: Universities and colleges, 440
Scotland: Blindness in, 102—Mental-health care, 940
SCOTT, Clifford: Instinctive behaviour, 1048
—— I. M.: Ringworm of scalp, 1066
—— J. A.: *The National Health Service Act, 1946*, 18
—— J. C. (and G. P. ARDEN): Lymph-gland biopsies for suspected bone and joint tuberculosis, analysis of 100 consecutive cases, 87 (O)
—— W. A.: Shock in obstetrics, 647 (O), 718
—— William: Penicillin for infected hands, 790
—— William Albert (and H. Brookfield VAN WYCK): *The Essentials of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1035
SCOTT-EASTON, W. H.: Alien doctors, 510
Scrimgeour, Frederic John, obituary notice of, 400
SEARS, W. Gordon: *Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment*, 5th ed., 912
SEAVER, George: *Albert Schweitzer: The Man and His Mind*, 735
SEBRECHTS, J.: Meningitis after spinal anaesthesia, 226
SEDDON, H. J.: Early treatment of poliomyelitis, 320 (O); leading article, 338; correspondence, 507
Selby, Prideaux George, estate of, 555
SELINGER, Elias: *Office Treatment of the Eye*, 775
Semen, escape of, from vagina, 159
SENDRAIL, Marcel: *L'Hyperinsulinie. Les Etats de Suractivité Fonctionnelle du Pancréas Endocrine en Médecine Expérimentale et en Clinique*, 1009
Senescence, biochemistry of (C. P. Stewart), 569 (O)

Sensitivity. *See* Allergy
SEQUEIRA, James H. (and others): *Diseases of the Skin*, 5th ed., 298
Serum phosphatase, estimation of, 853
— sickness, allergy to penicillin with symptoms of (A. G. Wilkinson and K. Zinnemann), 865 (O); correspondence, 974

SERVICES:
Appointments, 77, 154, 553, 593, 849, 1060
Awards, 77, 353, 593, 753
Deaths in the medical services, 192, 593, 753, 847, 938, 1060
Delay to Army overseas, 228
Efficiency Decoration of Territorial Army conferred, 231, 753, 889
— Medal (Territorial) awarded, 353, 753, 847, 937
King Haakon VII Liberty Medal bestowed, 400
Legion of Merit (U.S.A.) conferred, 154, 889
Medal of Merit (Czechoslovakia) conferred, 889
Medical officers, release of, 800
— organization, 800
Mentions in dispatches, 77, 593
North Persian Forces Memorial Award, 937
Order of Leopold with Palm, Croix de Guerre 1940 with Palm (Belgium) conferred, 553
— of Orange Nassau (Netherlands) conferred, 154, 937
— St. Olav (Norway) conferred, 753, 937
Patients, visiting, 192
Pension cases, medical evidence in, 846
R.A.M.C.: Prize Funds, 154—Memorial Fund, 346
R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration awarded, 353
Venereal disease in the Army, 800

SESHADRI, T. R. (and S. RANGASWAMI): *Chemistry of Vitamins and Hormones*, 255
SEVITT, Simon (and J. SCHORSTEIN): Case of pineal cyst, 490 (O)
SEWELL, Sidney A.: Modern treatment of neurosyphilis, 841
Seymour, William, obituary notice of, 352
SEYMOUR-JONES, J. A.: Education for general practice, 791
SEDDON, H. J.: Infantile paralysis, 675
Shackleton, Herbert, obituary notice of, 635
SHAKESPEARE, W. G.: Blepharospasm, 977
SHARMAN, Albert: Some aspects of human infertility, 83 (O)
SHARP, C. G. Kay: Contact lenses, 261; correspondence, 469, 589, 843
Shaw, Arthur Frederick Bernard, obituary notice of, 36; estate of, 676
— J. A. P., obituary notice of, 231
— Wilfrid: *Textbook of Midwifery*, 2nd ed., 658
SHEARER, Charles: Neurosis in industry, 469
SHEPPARD, M. D.: Modified Simpson-Smith silent sucker, 267
SHERMAN, Henry C.: *Food and Health*, 497
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles: *The Integrative Action of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., 823—90th birthday of: Sherrington's impact on neurophysiology John F. Fulton), 807 (O); Sherrington—the man (T. Graham Brown), 810 (O); Sherrington as philosopher (A. D. Ritchie), 812 (O); the influence of Sherrington on clinical neurology (leading article), 825
Shiach, Samuel Allan, estate of, 676
SHIELDS, R. P.: Case of strangulated diaphragmatic hernia, 495
SHIPMAN, J. J.: Knee-jerk examination, 794
Shock: Treatment of, 439—In obstetrics (W. A. Scott), 647 (O), 718
Shore, Thomas William, estate of, 513
SHORT, D. S.: Poliomyelitis, 630
SHORTER, Alan (and G. Cranston FAIRCHILD): Irradiation of gastric cancer, 243 (O); correspondence, 350
Shoulder: Recurrent dislocation, 923—Fracture-subluxation of shoulder, 924
SHUN-SHIN, M.: Balantidial dysentery in Rodriguez and its treatment with mercury biniodide, 417 (O); correspondence, 794
SHUTTLEWORTH, F. N. (and J. G. BENSTEAD): Primary meningococcal ophthalmia, 568 (O)
SICHER, H. (and J. P. WEINEMANN): *Bone and Bones: Fundamentals of Bone Biology*, 177
Silicates and pneumoconiosis, 318
Silicosis, review of book on, 1035
SILVERTHORNE, Nelles: Poliomyelitis, 630
SIMMONDS, F. A. H. (and Charles J. STEWART): Child-bearing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 726 (O), 1056; correspondence, 837, 930
SIMONDS, Barbara: Health of children attending day nurseries, 29
SIMPSON, Keith: *Forensic Medicine*, 336
— S. L.: Dwarfism, hormones, and dieting, 977
Simpson-Smith silent sucker, modified (M. D. Sheppard), 267
SINGER, Charles (and C. RABIN): *A Prelude of Modern Science, Being a discussion of the History, Sources, and Circumstances of the "Tabulae Anatomicae Sex" of Vesalius*, 734
Sinusitis, chronic maxillary, tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy unsatisfactory results due to (F. M. Walker), 908 (O); correspondence, 1054
SIPPE, George (and May TWINING): *Survey and Field Treatment of Malaria in Mauritius*, 299
Skill, human, measurement of, 71
Skin disease: Oxygen liquid in, 65—Books on, 298, 872
Skin-grafting, 504
SLATER, W. K.: Limits of agricultural production, 787
SLAUGHTER, Donald (and Arthur GROLLMANN): *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 13th ed., 372
Sleep-walking (annotation), 425
SLESSOR, A. J.: Review of 22 cases of causalgia, 543
SLOT, Gerald (and Alison D. McDONALD): Use and value of BAL in gold dermatitis, 773
SMALLHORN, T.: Unusual pregnancy, 975
Smallpox: Vaccination against variola, 109, 119—Case with minimal lesions: new diagnosis, 395, 470
Smell, sense of (annotation), 620
SMELLIE, J. M.: Bronchiectasis in children, 107
SMILLIE, Wilson G.: *Preventive Medicine and Public Health*, 58
SMITH, Austin (editor): *Medical Research*, 373
— E. A.: *A Manual on Dental Metallurgy and Non-Metallic Materials*, 6th ed., 1036
— Frederick Keiller, obituary notice of, 713
— G. F. Rawdon: Salaries of specialists in N.H.S., 710
— G. L. Morgan: Acute non-specific diarrhoea and dysentery, 189
— J. B. Gurney: What is a psychiatrist? 1012
— J. Forest (and Donald PATERSON): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, 9th ed., 134
— Julian Augustus Romaine, obituary notice of, 1013
— J. Vincent: Bornholm disease in the tropics, 188
— R. N. C.: Road accidents, 749
— Thomas St. Clair, obituary notice of, 1060
SMITSKAMP, H.: *A Neuro-Vascular Syndrome Related to Vitamin Deficiency*, 658
SMYTH, D. H.: Lectures from Edinburgh, 151
— Michael J.: Congenital hepatic-duct malformation, 32—Tribute to W. E. Miles, 550
SNAITH, Linton: Factors in habitual abortion, 308
SNELL, W. E.: B.C.G. vaccination in control of tuberculosis, 1007
Snoring, 835; correspondence, 933, 978
Social surveys: medical and psychiatric aspects (C. P. Blacker), 723 (O)
Society, Abernethian: Ten years of war surgery (J. Trueta), 145
— American Ophthalmological: Transactions, vol. 44, 134
— — Therapeutic: Transactions, 872
— of Anaesthetists of the South-west Region; Formation and inaugural meeting, 893
— of Apothecaries of London: Gold medal in therapeutics awarded, 39—Meeting of Court of Assistants, 156, 354—Representatives appointed, 156, 354—Reports of representatives on G.M.C. received, 156—Hon. Freedom bestowed, 156—Apprentice bound, 156—Mastery of Midwifery, *honoris causa*, conferred, 156—Diplomas granted, 156, 354
— Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Choice of drugs in the treatment of duodenal ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite), 43 (O); correspondence, 146
— Chartered, of Physiotherapy: Annual Congress, 585
— Chemical: Centenary (leading article on), 59
— Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Notable medical figures in South-West in last three centuries, 1052
— East Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (E. A. Wood), 487
— Electroencephalographic: International meeting, 315
— Harveian, of London: Subject for next Buckston Browne Prize, 39—Bequest, 849
— Hunterian: Diet and the nation's health, 882; correspondence, 926, 971, 1012, 1058
— International, of Medical Hydrology: Congress in Switzerland, 836
— — of Surgery: Twelfth Congress, 466, 502; Dinner at R.C.S., 504—Visit to Edinburgh, 541—Letter from President and Secretary-General, 629
— London and Counties Medical Protection: Extraordinary General meeting, 222
— — Jewish Hospital Medical: Problem of fertilization (Lord Rothschild), 239 (O)
— Manchester Medical: Lung abscess (W. F. Nicholson), 788—Prognosis of mental disorders, 1052
— Medical Art: Exhibition by medical artists, 224
— — Benefit, for the East and North Ridings of Yorkshire: Annual Meeting, 676
— — of London: Cardiac pain, 835
— — of the L.C.C. Service: Modern treatment of syphilis, 307—Social medicine and hospital practice, 628—Aneurysm and leukaemia, 629
— — Officers of Health: Annual Meeting of County Borough Group, 431—Economics of public health (F. Hall), 743
— — Sickness, 316
— Medico-Legal: Degrees of murder, 262
— Medico-nursing, 1057
— National Smoke Abatement: Annual Conference, 688
— North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Simple method of replacing the retroverted uterus (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 520—Case of thecacelled tumour of ovary, 834—Newcastle-upon-Tyne obstetric emergency service (Frank Stabler), 878 (O)
— Nutrition: British needs and resources of calories, proteins, and calcium (Conference), 786; correspondence, 885
— Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: Interpretation of Pharmacy and Medicines Act, 1941, 114 (corrected, 472)—Scholarships awarded, 438
— Research Defence: Benefits brought to animals as a result of experimental research (G. H. Wooldridge), 143
— Royal: Awards, 849
— — of Edinburgh: Honorary Fellows elected, 158
— — Life Saving: *Artificial Respiration: the Schafer Method*, 15th ed., 497

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Colyer Prize, 154
Fellows, Honorary, elected, 39
Gold medals awarded, 39
Hickman Medal in Anaesthesia awarded, 39
Officers for 1947-8 elected, 39
William Gibson Research Scholarship, 983
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine: Acute poliomyelitis, 668—Epidemiology of cholera, 785
Section of Experimental Medicine: Renal circulation, 705
Section of Laryngology: Snoring, 835; correspondence, 933
Section of Neurology and La Société de Névrologie de Paris: Penicillin in neurosyphilis (C. Worster-Drought), 559 (O); leading article, 577
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology: Physiology of breast, 68—Post-operative thrombosis, 666
Section of Otology: Penicillin in acute otitis media, 1049
Section of Physical Medical: Brachial neuralgia, 882
Section of Psychiatry: Aggression in relation to emotional development, normal and pathological, 1048
Section of Radiology (with Faculty of Radiologists and British Institute of Radiology): Irradiation of gastric cancer (G. Cranston Fairchild and Alan Shorter), 243 (O); correspondence, 350

Society, Royal, for the Prevention of Accidents: Silver Jubilee National Safety Congress, 726
— — of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Chalmers Medal awarded, 39
— West London Medico-Chirurgical: Physics in the life of a surgeon (H. S. Souttar), 144
— Yorkshire, of Anaesthetists, formation of, 983
SODDY, Kenneth: After care of psychiatric casualties, 33—Psychological aspects of accidents and accident prevention, 623; Road accidents, 934; leading article, 618; correspondence, 708, 749, 843, 934
Sodium bicarbonate as antiseptic, 844
— morrhuate, transient hemiplegia following injection of (W. S. Gardner), 613
SOEUR, R.: *L'Ostéosynthèse au Clou*, 774
Solubility, individual and combined, of three sulphonamides, 943
SOMERS, G. F.: Relative oral toxicity of some therapeutic iron preparations, 201 (O)
Somervell operation, anastomotic ulcer 12 months after (Harold Dodd), 170 (O); correspondence, 395
SORSBY, Arnold: Penicillin in ophthalmia neonatorum, 322 (O)
SOULA, L.-C.: *Précis de Physiologie*, 256
SOUTAR, S. F. (and T. C. MORTON): Amoebic abscess of left buttock in symptomless cyst carrier, 996 (O)
SOUTHWORTH, J. L. (and R. A. HINGSON) (editors): *Conduction Anaesthesia*, 256
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Physics in the life of a surgeon, 144
Speech: Retarded speech development, 515—Anatomy of (W. L. H. Duckworth), 968
— therapists, 279
SPENCE, W. O.: "Spontaneous rupture" of spleen associated with infective mononucleosis, 910
Spermatozoa, observations on, 308
SPIES, Tom D.: *Experiences with Folic Acid*, 298—(And W. O. THOMPSON) (editors): *1946 Year Book of Endocrinology, Metabolism, and Nutrition*, 213
Spilsbury, Sir Bernard, obituary notice of, 1059
Spina bifida, myopathy with, 149
Spinal injuries: restoration of vesical continence and rehabilitation of patients (David Band), 543
— pumping in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis (annotation), 62; correspondence, 147, 228, 273, 844
SPITZER, W.: Oxytocic action of ascorbic acid, 976
SPIVACK, Julius L. (editor): *Urgent Surgery*, vol. 1, 176
Spleen: Splenic puncture (book review), 336—"Spontaneous rupture" of spleen associated with infective mononucleosis (W. O. Spence), 910
SPOCK, Benjamin: *The Pocket Book of Baby and Child Care*, 488
Spondylitis, artophic: Plasma viscosity in, 686
SPOOR, W. H.: B.M.A. and world organizations, 228

Sprue: Changes in blood phosphate after ingestion of glucose and fructose in (L. P. R. Fourman), 411 (O)—Fat absorption and sprue syndrome, 641, 645; leading article, 660—Treatment by folic acid, 682—Yeast extracts and fat absorption, 928
—— tropical: Some problems of (D. A. K. Black and L. P. R. Fourman), 645 (O); correspondence, 794
SPURR, Charles L. (and Leon O. JACOBSON): Nitrogen mustards in treatment of disease, 64
STABLER, Frank: Newcastle-upon-Tyne obstetric emergency service, 878 (O); correspondence, 976, 1055
Staddon, Eric John, estate of, 236
STAINES, F. H. (and Harold COOKSON): Thiouracil in toxic goitre—review of four years' experience, 759 (O); correspondence, 927, 971
Stalker, William Stewart, obituary notice of, 313
STALLWORTHY, John: The spastic uterus, 308—(And J. McD. CORSTON): Treatment of inevitable, incomplete, and septic abortion—analysis of 600 consecutive cases, 89 (O); correspondence, 272
STAMER, S.: *Effect of a Carcinogenic Hydrocarbon on Manifest Malignant Tumors in Mice*, 133
Stammering, 40
Standardization, International Organization for: First meeting, 170
Stanley, Sir Arthur, obituary notice of, 797
STANLEY-JONES, D.: Homosexuals in prison, 671
STANNUS, Hugh S.: *Harveian Orations*, 707
Staphylococcal infection: Inquiry into epidemiology of pemphigus neonatorum (V. D. Allison and Betty C. Hobbs), 1 (O); leading article, 19—Due to penicillin-resistant strains (Mary Barber), 863 (O); leading article, 874; correspondence, 974, 1053—Discussion on, 1050
Starling, Edwin Alfred, obituary notice of, 712
STARR, K. W.: *The Causation and Treatment of Delayed Union in Fractures of the Long Bone*, 1001
STARTIN, John: Mental health and world citizenship, 934
Statistics: In medical curriculum (A. Bradford Hill), 366 (O)—Haematemesis and melaena with spinal reference to bleeding peptic ulcer (F. Avery Jones), 441 (O), 477 (O); leading article, 500
—— vital, 318
Status epilepticus: Complicating pregnancy (J. F. Goodwin and C. W. Lawson), 332 (O)—After E.C.T. (A. Folkson), 335; correspondence, 928
Steatorrhoea: Enteritis and, 598—Aetiology of (A. C. Frazer), 641 (O); leading article, 660
STEEL, G. C.: Anaesthesia for head and neck surgery, 788
Steele, George Herbert, obituary notice of, 553
Stenosis, congenital pulmonary: Operation for (annotation), 100—Surgical treatment of, 502
STEPHANIDES, Theodore: *The Microscope*, 58
Sterility, 281
Sterilization, effects and legality of, 895
—— of syringes and specula, 680, 854
STERN, Bernhard J.: *Medical Services by Government, Local, State, and Federal*, 58
STEVENSON, Harwood: Measles prophylactic, 928
—— R. Scott: A word of praise, 888
STEWART, Alan W.: Lead contamination of water, 854
—— Charles J. (and F. A. H. SIMMONDS): Childbearing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 726 (O), 1056; correspondence, 837, 930
—— C. M. (and William SARGANT): Chronic battle neurosis treated with leucotomy, 866 (O); correspondence, 973, 1009, 1053
—— C. P.: Biochemistry of senescence, 569 (O)
—— D. Stenhouse: Refraction testing, 842
—— Walter Graham, estate of, 80
STIMSON, B. B.: *A Manual of Fractures and Dislocations*, 2nd ed., 1001
STOCKER, R. B. D.: Prophylaxis of dental caries, 986
—— Walter Woodley, obituary notice of, 635
STOCKINGS, G. Tayleur: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 72—Thalamic dysfunction syndrome, 187, 508
STOKER, S. B.: Heparin for coronary thrombosis, 838
STOKES, T.: The last straw—unholy smokes! 710
Stomach, acute dilatation of (B. Markowski), 128 (O)
—— resection of, for peptic ulcer, gall-bladder complications following (C. L. H. Majoor and Th. J. J. Surein), 8 (O); correspondence, 111
STONE, J. E.: *Secretarial Practice and Office Administration for Hospitals*, 457
—— Kenneth: *Diseases of the Joints and Rheumatism*, 658
STOPES, Marie C.: Chemical contraceptives, 440
STOWMAN, Knud: *With Cradle and Clock*, 775
STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: *Textbook of Obstetrics*, 694
Strathairn, George Cecil, obituary notice of, 634
Streptococcus pyogenes in puerperal sepsis, 600
Streptomycin: Clinical trials, 25, 399, 555—In tuberculosis (leading article), 136—Discussion, 430—In Scottish hospitals, 637—And tuberculosis meningitis in children: preliminary note (Robert Debré and others), 897 (O); leading article, 913—Production of: page of photographs showing different processes, 918
Strickland, Cyril, obituary notice of, 889
STRODE, Warren Chetham: *The Gleam*, 58
STROMINGER, L.: *Appendicite et Urologie. Etude Médico-Chirurgicale Clinique et Thérapeutique*, 337
STUART, R.: Duodenal ulcer and priority foods, 842
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: The general practitioner and the influenza problem, 994 (O); appeal for clinical details of fatal cases, 1007
STURGIS, S. H. (and J. V. MEIGS) (editors): *Progress in Gynecology*, 695
SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I.: Allergy to penicillin, 974—(And R. B. LATTER): Oral penicillin in young children, 953 (O); leading article, 962
Sucker, modified Simpson-Smith silent (M. D. Sheppard), 267
Sugar-cane gnawing, further clinical studies of, in treatment of gingival disease (J. D. King), 987 (O)
Suicides: Methods used in 365 cases, 52—Book on, 1001—In peace and war (leading article), 1004
SULPHONAMIDES:
Gonorrhoea, acute, residual subacute and chronic prostatitis after penicillin and sulphonamide therapy in (F. C. Bourgault du Coudray), 651 (O)
History and development of, 163
Mepacrine and, 42
Prophylaxis: photosensitivity to sunlight from use of prophylactic sulphonamides—its relation to vaccination reactions (Geoffrey Watkinson and Barclay R. Hillis), 609 (O)
Renal damage, prevention of, by use of mixtures of sulphonamides: animal-experimental and clinical studies (David Lehr), 943 (O); leading article, 962
Sulphacetamide, local, in treatment of primary meningococcal ophthalmia, 568
Sulphamerazine treatment of pneumonia in adults (Horace Joules and S. D. V. Weller), 947 (O); leading article, 962
Sulphur in rheumatism, 280
SULZBERGER, Marion B. (editor): *The 1946 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology*, 872—(And R. L. BAER): *Office Immunology Including Allergy*, 213
SUMMERS, G. D.: Working hours in N.H.S., 270—Case of camphor poisoning, 1009
SUMMERSKILL, W. Hedley: The lazy eye, 588
SUMMERSON, William H. (and others): *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, 12th ed., 329
SUREN, Th. J. J. (and C. L. H. MAJOOR): Gall-bladder complications following resection of stomach for peptic ulcer, 8 (O); correspondence, 111
SURGERY:
Amoebiasis, surgical aspects of (P. Theron), 123 (O); correspondence, 227, 269
Amputation, bilateral Syme's, case of (L. H. Cane), 211 (O)
Anticoagulants, Mayo Clinic experience of, 503
Appendicitis in the young child (Howard Williams), 730 (O); correspondence, 839
Babcock's operation for thoracic aneurysm (F. T. Ranson), 692 (O)
Books on, 176, 372, 373, 575, 614, 615, 735, 774
Caval ligation for thrombophlebitis (annotation), 661
Cyst, removal of, from hand, 515
Eye, in animals, 515
Gall-bladder, diathermy dissection of (R. J. McNeill Love), 11 (O) annotation, 21 (corrected, 70); correspondence, 350
Gastrectomy: Gall-bladder complications following resection of stomach for peptic ulcer (C. L. H. Majoor and Th. J. J. Suren), 8 (O); correspondence, 111
—— partial, hypoglycaemia following (J. A. L. Gilbert and D. M. Dunlop), 330 (O); correspondence, 470, 588
—— total synchronous combined (J. Basil Hume and Guy Blackburn), 817 (O); correspondence, 929
Head and neck: thiopentone–nitrous-oxide–oxygen anaesthesia with curare for head and neck surgery (J. G. Bourne), 654 (O); correspondence, 745, 788, 839
Heart disease, congenital, surgery of, 462
Heparin in, 503
Hepatectomy, partial, and right hemicolectomy for carcinoma of hepatic flexure (Ronald W. Raven), 249 (O)
Ileostomy, temporary, apparatus for drainage of (R. M. T. Walker-Brash), 572 (O)
International Congress, 466, 502, 504
Lungs, war injuries of, 502
Military, in two wars (Philip H. Mitchiner), 219 (O); correspondence, 309
Nephrectomy and hypertension (C. P. Petch), 574
Neuralgia, brachial, surgical experience with, 882
Peptic ulcers, bleeding, role of surgery in, 445
Peritoneal adhesions, prevention of, by transplantation of amnion (Andrew Kubanyi), 55
Pneumonectomy, cardio-pulmonary junction after (annotation), 581
Post-operative period in bed, 237
Prostate, complete removal of, 150, 271, 508
Skin-grafting, 504
Small intestine, resection of, 806
Somervell operation, anastomotic ulcer 12 months after (Harold Dodd), 170 (O); correspondonce, 395
Stenosis, congenital pulmonary: Operation for (annotation), 100—Surgical treatment of, 502
Sympathectomy and intraspinal alcohol injections for relief of pelvic pain (J. P. Greenhill), 859 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
SURGERY *(continued)*:
Tetralogy of Fallot and its surgical treatment (Gordon Murray), 905 (O); correspondence, 1010
Thrombosis, post-operative, 666
Tonsillectomy: Poliomyelitis and, 237—And adenoidectomy unsatisfactory results due to chronic maxillary sinusitis (F. M. Walker), 908 (O); correspondence, 1054
Tuberculous meningitis: indications for surgery after apparent cure, 901
Vascular, 502—Tapered sutures for, 929
Volvulus in a 48-hour-old baby: recovery (R. D. B. Wright), 773
Waiting for operation, 840
Surgical boots, 1061
SURJAN, M. (and others): Penicillin blood levels, 884
Survivorship, certainty in, 799
SUTHERLAND, Robert: Major problems in food and drink infections, 627
Sweating hands, 281, 404
Sweden: death of oldest inhabitant (107½ years), 999
SWEETMAN, K. F. D.: Ejaculatio praecox, 758
Switzerland: New otolaryngological clinic at Zurich (E. D. D. Davis), 582—Deaf-mutism in, 703
SWYER, G. I. M.: Vaginal temperature, 672, 931
Sympathectomy and intraspinal alcohol injections for relief of pelvic pain (J. P. Greenhill), 859 (O); annotation, 875; correspondence, 974, 1057
Symptomatology: Acute poliomyelitis, with special reference to early symptomatology and contact histories (Douglas McAlpine and others), 1019 (O); leading article, 1038—Meningitic symptoms, 1024
SYNDROMES:
Banti's, 542
Costoclavicular, 69, 147, 188
Myasthenic, malnutrition in, 765
"Painful feet" or Gopalan syndrome, 165, 764
Post-gastrectomy, 330
Reiter's, 747—Relation of abacterial pyuria to (G. H. Baines), 605 (O); correspondence, 974
Tetralogy of Fallot and its surgical treatment (Gordon Murray), 905 (O); correspondence, 1010
Thalamic, 109, 348
—— dysfunction, 187, 508
Tropical lichen planus (W. Williams), 901 (O)
Uveoparotid (Heerfordt's disease): case report (R. Tepper), 1034
Von Jaksch's, in baby with congenital syphilis (A. D. Grunberg and D. H. Gawith), 495
Syphilis. *See* Venereal diseases
Syringes: Loosening the piston in hypodermic syringe, 358, 718—Sterilization of, 404, 680, 854—Control of hot-air sterilization (J. Colquhoun and Arthur Jordan), 705—Self-controlled three-way syringe device (David A. Herd), 1047
Syringomyelia, bilateral abductor laryngeal palsy in (D. Brown Kelly), 655
SZECSEY, G. (and others): Penicillin blood levels, 884
SZENDEI, A. (and others): Penicillin blood levels, 884

T

Tabes dorsalis: clinical response to penicillin, 562
—— optica: clinical response to penicillin, 563
TANGYE, Claude E.: Hospital treatment of schoolchildren in Shropshire, 1012
TANNER, J. M.: Medicine in U.S.A., 189
TASSMAN, I. S.: *The Eye Manifestations of Internal Diseases*, 2nd ed., 177
TATCHELL, Percy: Poliomyelitis, 226
TATTERSALL, R. N.: Surgical aspects of amoebiasis, 227
TAUSSIG, Helen: Congenital heart disease, 462
TAYLOR, A. Brian: Primary bronchogenic carcinoma, 107
—— F. H.: Homosexual offences and their relation to psychotherapy, 525 (O); correspondence, 632, 671, 842
—— James M.: Education for general practice, 706
—— J. H. (and G. P. FOX): Non-clotting needle for intravenous injections, 834
—— Sir John: Problems of cholera control, 785
—— R. A. Russell: Poliomyelitis, 673
—— W. Alford (and Gordon DUTTON): Unusual case of concealed haemorrhage, 419
—— William K.: Calculation of colour index, 33, 227
TEAL, Arnold John: *Water Supplies, Hepatitis, Associated Diseases, and Fungi-Infested Water in Assam*, 534
Teeth: Fluorine and dental caries, 280—Wisdom tooth cut at 82 years, 318—Localized dental erosion, 757—Taste in mouth with dentures, 852—Prophylaxis of dental caries, 895, 986—Experimental investigations of parodontal disease: further clinical studies of sugar-cane gnawing in treatment of gingival disease (J. D. King), 987 (O)
TELFORD, E. D.: Pregnancy after lumbo-dorsal sympathectomy, 974
TELLO-VALDIVIESO, F.: *Estudio de las Contralateralizaciones, Especialmente Precoces, en los Procesos Pulmonares Tuberculosos de Apariencia Radiologica Unilateral*, 615

TEPPER, R.: Uveoparotid syndrome (Heerfordt's disease), case report, 1034
Testes, bilateral abdominal, with teratomatous change and torsion, 709
Tetanus: In two wars, 220—Protection against, 403
Tetraethylammonium bromide (annotation), 1041
Textile workers, nephritis in (Robert Platt), 771 (O)
Thalamic syndrome, 109, 348—Dysfunction, 187, 508
Therapeutics, new, part of chemistry in (Sir Henry Dale), 161 (O)
THERON, P.: Surgical aspects of amoebiasis, 123 (O); correspondence, 227, 269
Thiamine in treatment of six cases of cardiovascular disorder with peripheral neuritis (Emil Leigh and A. R. Hazelton), 573 (O)
THIEFFRY, St. (and others): Streptomycin and tuberculous meningitis in children, 897 (O); leading article, 913
Thiopentone: Convulsions under (R. I. Bodman and A. Farr), 175—Thiopentone–nitrous oxide–oxygen anaesthesia with curare for head and neck surgery (J. G. Bourne), 654 (O); correspondence, 745, 788, 839
Thiouracil in toxic goitre, review of four years' experience (Harold Cookson and F. H. Staines), 759 (O); correspondence, 927, 971
THOMAS, D. H. H.: Mental deficiency services in relation to N.H.S. Act, 268
THOMPSON, Brian C.: Prognosis of pleural effusion, 348
—— C. J. S.: *Magic and Healing*, 337
—— D. R. (and others): Experiment in rehabilitation, 203 (O)
—— Teffry O.: Tribute to Col. G. K. Fulton, 593
—— W. O. (and Tom D. SPIES) (editors): *1946 Year Book of Endocrinology, Metabolism, and Nutrition*, 213
THOMSON, Godfrey: *The Trend of National Intelligence*, 735
—— H. Hyslop: Research on ageing, 934
—— J. (and others): *H. influenzae* meningitis in relation to treatment, clinical study of four cases, 414 (O)
THOORIS, A.: *Pédagogie du Nourrisson et du Premier Age*, 134
Thoracic wounds in two wars, 220
THORPE, W. V.: *Biochemistry for Medical Students*, 4th ed., 421
Throat carriers and spread of puerperal sepsis, 600
Thrombophlebitis, caval ligation for (annotation), 661
Thrombosis, after pyelography, 238
—— coronary: Heparin for, 709, 838—Anticoagulants in, 794, 929
—— femoral, 82
—— post-operative, 666
Thumb-sucking, 439, 558
THYNE, G. G.: Waning power of penicillin, 974
Thyrotoxicosis: 76 consecutive cases treated with thiouracil (D. M. Dunlop), 541—Liver function and (annotation), 780
TIBBLES, Sydney: The lazy eye, 398—Treatment of cataract, 404
TIDY, Sir Henry Letheby: Examining overseas, 509—(And J. M. Browne KUTSCHBACH) (editors): *Inter-Allied Conferences on War Medicine convened by the Royal Society of Medicine 1942–5*, 576
—— Noël: *Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions*, 7th ed., 961
TINKLER, A. E.: Arsenical dermatitis treated with BAL, 227
Tinnitus, 357
TIPPETT, Sydney Gordon: Control of tuberculosis, 633
Titanium, 82
Tobacco, 34, 230—And duodenal ulcer, 46—And poliomyelitis, 598, 718—Note on cure of smoking, 1052
Tobago, medical services in, 155
TODD, A. T.: Fungus poisoning, 395
—— Ian P.: Treatment of acute osteomyelitis in children, 30
TODDIE, Elizabeth (and G. H. PERCIVAL): *Dermatology for Nurses*, 961
TOLHURST, Jean C. (and Leonard B. COX): *Human Torulosis: A Clinical, Pathological, and Microbiological Study, with a report of 13 cases*, 97
Tomography, review of book on, 575
TOMSKI, H. W.: Saturated solutions for dispensing, 358—*Pharmaco-Therapeutic Notebook*, 576
Tonsillectomy: Poliomyelitis and, 237—Unsatisfactory results due to chronic maxillary sinusitis (F. M. Walker), 908 (O); correspondence, 1054
Tonsils, irradiation of, 1018
TOP, F. H. (and others): *Handbook of Communicable Diseases*, 2nd ed., 1001
Torulosis, human, review of book on, 97
TOSATTI, E.: *Le Infiltrazioni del Simpatico*, 2nd ed., 735
TOURISH, W. J. (and F. B. WAGNER): *Preoperative and Postoperative Care*, 457
Toxicity. *See* Poisons
Toxicology research (annotation), 739
TOWERS, J. R. H. (and Conrad BREMER): Complete heart block in young people, 906 (O)
Trachoma, International Organization against, 849
Transfusion, discontinuous intravenous: advantages and technique (Hamilton Bailey), 333 (O); correspondence, 508
—— blood. *See* Blood
Traumatic injury (book review), 134
TREDGOLD, R. F.: Manic states in the Far East, 522 (O); correspondence, 673
TREIGER, I. J.: *Atlas of Cardiovascular Diseases*, 457
Tremor of hands, 440
TREVES, Sir Frederick: *Surgical Applied Anatomy*, 11th ed., 457
TREVETHICK, R. A.: *Advanced Industrial First-Aid*, 658
TRICOIRE, Jean: *Les Processus de Guérison des Cavernes Pulmonaires Tuberculeuses*, 134
Trilene, chemistry of, 357
Trochanter, great tuberculosis of (Barry McMurray), 492 (O)
TROUT, G. C.: Fish supplies, 787
TRUAX, Rhoda: *Joseph Lister*, 373
TRUETA, Joseph: Ten years of war surgery, 145—Studies of renal circulation, 256—Characteristics of blood flow in renal circulation, 705—(And M. AGERHOLM): Penicillin for osteomyelitis, 73—(And others): *Studies of the Renal Circulation*, 694
Truman, Bernard Renshaw Beckit, obituary notice of, 751
Trusses, 196
Tsetse fly, 34—Game and, 152
TUBERCULOSIS:
Adenoids, tuberculosis of (W. M. Markham), 254
A.P. refill after childbirth, 1066
Austria, pulmonary tuberculosis in (1940–6), 1011
B.C.G. vaccination, value of, in control of tuberculosis (G. S. Wilson), 855 (O); correction, 1007; leading article, 873; correspondence, 1007
Bone and joint, suspected, lymph-gland biopsies for: an analysis of 100 consecutive cases (G. P. Arden and J. C. Scott), 87 (O)
Books on, 321
Cheese, tubercle bacilli in, 1016
Child-bearing and pulmonary tuberculosis (Charles J. Stewart and F. A. H. Simmonds), 726 (O); correspondence, 837, 930, 1056
Clinic: Work of a tuberculosis contact clinic for young children, 1941–5 (F. J. W. Miller), 91 (O); correspondence, 226
Control, 633
Diagnosis, early, of pulmonary tuberculosis, 487
D.P. Camp in Austria: tuberculosis in the children, 226
Endometritis, tuberculous, and sterility, 84
Experimental (annotation), 663
Germany: notifications, 1946, 409
In Africans, 665
Malnutrition, tuberculosis and, 348
Marital phthisis, 679, 1018
National Health Service Act: Tuberculosis and the Act, 103
Physical sign in pulmonary tuberculosis, 358
Pneumothorax, artificial: termination of, 440
Pulmonary veins, ligation of, in phthisis, 1018
Streptomycin in T.B. (leading article), 136
Travel abroad, 668
Trochanter, great, tuberculosis of (Barry McMurray), 492 (O)
TULIPAN, L. (and others): *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 2nd ed., 534
Tumour of recto-sigmoid region (T. McW. Millar), 543
—— cerebellar, case of, simulating pyloric obstruction (H. R. Mallows), 999
—— renal (annotation), 537
TURNBULL, A. McE.: Bornholm disease, 111
TURNER, G. Grey: Late complications of amoebiasis, 269—Tribute to Sir Thomas Carey Evans, 399
—— H. M. Stanley: Health regulations for air travel, 838
Turnover time, biochemical, 767
TUSZEWSKI, Stanislaw: Treatment of injuries following insertion of gastroscope, 587
TUTTLE, W. W. (and W. D. ZOETHOUT): *Textbook of Physiology*, 9th ed., 177
Tuxford's index of nutrition in childhood: calculation by graphical methods (H. Campbell), 821 (O)
TWINING, May (and George SIPPE): *Survey and Field Treatment of Malaria in Mauritius*, 299
Typhlitis, acute, 125
TYRRELL, G. N. M.: *The Personality of Man*, 58
Tyson, Edward, estate of, 316
TYTLER, W. H.: B.C.G. vaccination, 464

U

Uganda: Jubilee (annotation), 341—Medical Jubilee in Central Africa (R. T. S. Goodchild), 342, 665—Medical services in, 937
Ulceration of wedding ring into phalanx (Bernard J. Freedman), 1034
Ulcer, Anastomotic, 12 months after Somervell operation (Harold Dodd), 170 (O); correspondence, 395
—— chronic, and pemphigus, 82
—— duodenal: Choice of drugs in treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite), 43 (O); correspondence, 146 271—Moynihan Lecture on, delivered by Arthur W. Allen, 540; annotation, 538—As an injury, 674—And priority foods, 745, 842, 886, 927
—— gastric, comparison of acute and chronic, 481
—— of nasal septum, 33
Ulcer, peptic: Treatment of, 65—Pschogenic factor in, 65—And radiology, 109—Gall-bladder complications following resection of stomach for (C. H. L. Majoor and Th. J. J. Suren), 8 (O); correspondence, 111—Antacids for, 271—Vagal resection for (annotation), 538—Treatment of (C. F. W. Illingworth), 542—Treatment by ligation of gastric blood vessels (W. Quarry Wood), 543—Peptic ulceration (annotation), 621; correspondence, 791
—— —— bleeding, haematemesis and melaena with special reference to (F. Avery Jones), 441 (O), 477 (O); leading article, 500
—— —— perforated, short-term variations in frequency (R. A. Jamieson), 289 (O)
Ultra-violet therapy, weekly, 757
UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: Cholera outbreaks in Great Britain, 786
Undulant fever, treatment of (annotation), 700
United States of America: Medal of Freedom and Silver Palm presented to discoverer of BAL, 39—A.M.A. Centenary, 64—Campaign for detection of cancer, 66—Medicine in, 108, 189, 431—Hon. degrees conferred, 191—Food and drink hygiene in, 627
Universities and colleges, 440
University of Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 553—Appointments, 753 (corrected, 891), 891—Meeting of Senatus, 938
—— Birmingham: Appointments, 115—Degrees conferred, 115
—— Bristol: Appointment, 400
—— Cambridge: Degrees conferred, 36, 353, 635, 753, 848, 891, 1062—Pass lists, 36, 1062—Gwynaeth Preby Studentship, 156—Degree approved, 277—Research in pathology, 277—Appointments, 353, 891—Rockefeller Foundation grant, 635—Frank Edward Elmore Student elected, 848—Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 1062
—— Dublin: Degrees conferred, 79—Retirements, 156, 981—Moyne Institute, 635—Elections to Senate, 981
—— Durham: Pass lists, 115—Degrees conferred, 156—Title of Emeritus Professor conferred, 593—Appointments, 400
—— Edinburgh: *Postgraduate Lectures in Medicine*, 151—University Sister Tutors' Certificate, 158—Degrees and diplomas conferred, 191, 800—Appointments, 753—Chloroform anaesthesia: centenary celebrations, 783
—— entrance scholarships, combined hospitals: Awards, 156
—— Glasgow: Appointment, 79—Dental Surgery, 79—Degrees conferred, 115, 753—Prizes and medals awarded, 115—Rector elected, 715
—— Leeds: Appointments, 191, 675—Pass lists, 593
—— Liverpool: Pass lists, 115—Appointments, 891
—— London: Appointments, 36, 277, 436 511, 553, 675, 753, 981—Awards, 800—Degrees conferred, 36, 277, 753—Institutions recognized, 277—Pass lists, 313, 753, 848—Research Fellowship awards, 675—Resignations, 36—Teachers recognized, 36, 675—Travelling Fellowships awarded, 1062
—— McGill: Diploma in Tropical Medicine, 402
—— Manchester: Pass lists, 79, 1062—Appointments, 277, 313—Degrees conferred, 353
—— Oxford: Degrees conferred, 156, 313, 800, 981
—— Queens, of Belfast: Degrees conferred, 353
—— St. Andrews: Pass lists, 115—Appointment, 277
—— Sheffield: Appointments, 115, 753—Pass lists, 593—Resignations, 891
—— Toronto: Approved for external students of University of London, 277
—— Wales: Pass lists, 156, 891, 981—Appointments, 511
Uraemia, new ways of treating (annotation), 1041
Urethane, 195—For leukaemia, 629
Urethritis, 356
Uric acid, estimation of, 196
Urinals, 404
Urinary incontinence, 41, 196
—— infections, citrate in, 71
Urine: Nitrogen excretion after injury, 813—Calcium output after injury, 817—Sulphonamide excretion after intraperitoneal injection of sulphonamides singly and in combination, 945
Urology, review of books on, 337
Urticaria, treatment of, 558
URWICK, Desmond: Poliomyelitis, 470
U.S.S.R., genetics and science in (leading article), 616; correspondence, 706, 792, 886
Uterus. *See* Gynaecology
Uveoparotid syndrome: case report (R. Tepper), 1034

V

Vaccination: Against variola, 109, 119—Calf lymph, 116—Post-vaccinal encephalitis, 155—Vaccine lymph, 192—Length of scratch, 238—L.C.C. proposals, 344—Photosensitivity to sunlight from use of prophylactic sulphonamides—its relations to vaccination reactions (Geoffrey Watkinson and Barclay R. Hillis), 609 (O)—Of nursing mother, 680—Terminology in smallpox vaccination, 853
Vagal resection for peptic ulcer (annotation), 538
VALLEJO, E. Arias: *Disfunciones Motoras del Estómago*, 824

VAN BRUGGEN, J. A. R. (and others): *Studies on the Influenza A-epidemic of January-March, 1941, at Groningen, Holland*, 373
VAN LOGHEM, J. J.: Production of Rh agglutinins anti-C and anti-E by artificial immunization of volunteer donors, 958 (O)
Van Meter Prize, 595
VAN SLYKE, Donald D. (and John P. PETERS): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry Interpretations* vol. 1, 2nd ed., 134
van WYCK, H. Brookfield (and William Albert SCOTT): *The Essentials of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 1035
Varicose veins: Possible danger of injection of sclerosing fluids (A. M. Boyd and D. J. Robertson), 452 (O); correspondence, 546, 588, 590, 630, 671, 708, 793, 888—Transient hemiplegia following injection of sodium morrhuate (W. S. Gardner), 613
VASCONCELOS, Edmundo: *Ulcers of the Stomach and Duodenum*, 735
Vascular diseases, review of book on, 774
VAUGHAN, K. O.: Poliomyelitis, 226
VAZIFDAR, S. S.: Sweating hands, 404
VEAL, J. R. Vascular surgery, 502
VELDSTRA, H. (and others): *Modern Development of Chemotherapy*, 615

VENEREAL DISEASES:
Gonococcal complement-fixation test in India, 230
—— salpingitis as cause of tubal occlusion, 85
Gonorrhoea, acute, residual subacute and chronic prostatitis after penicillin and sulphonamide therapy in (F. G. Bourgault du Coudray), 651 (O)
Neurosyphilis: Treatment of, 307—Penicillin in (C. Worster-Drought), 559 (O); Modern treatment (F. Graham Lescher and H. R. M. Richards), 565 (O); leading article, 577; correspondence, 709, 841
Prevention of, 984
Regulation 33B, 848
Services: V.D. in British Forces, 37, 890—In Army, 155—In Rhine Army, 192
Statistics: Army, 800
Syphilis: Berger-Kahn test for (J. H. Fodden and E. J. Maddox), 131 (O)—Penicillin for congenital, 160—Acquired, in children (Marjorie Murrell and Mary Scott Gray), 206 (O)—Penicillin in early (annotation), 303—Modern treatment of, 307—Von Jaksch's syndrome in a baby with congenital (A. D. Grunberg and D. H. Gawith), 495—And marriage, 557—Suppression of, and precocious tertianism (James Marshall), 612 (O)—In Africans, 665—Routine serological tests for, 928, 1056—In a nursing mother, 1016
Syphilitic aortitis, 597
Year Book of Syphilology, 872

Venesection: burn toxaemia treated by rapid venesection and transfusion, 271
Ventilation, importance of, in control of infection, 518
VERNET, S. Gil: *Tratamiento Quirurgico del Cáncer de la Vejiga Urinaria*, 177
Vertebrae, lumbar, sacralization of, 640
Vesalius (book review), 734
VICKERS, H. R.: Fissured lip, 318
Vinesthene, chemistry of, 357
Virus diseases, 65
VISCHER, A. L.: *Old Age, Its Compensations and Rewards*, 912
Vision, physiology of, 69
Vital statistics, 318

VITAMINS:
A: Toxic dosage of, 282—Sources and requirements, 681—Synthetic (annotation), 1040
Antivitamins, 764
Ascorbic acid, oxytocic action of, 976
Avitaminosis: Symptoms, 681
All the vitamins (Leslie J. Harris), 681 (O); leading article, 696; correction, 758 (683); correspondence, 788, 885, 927
B: Diphtheria and 120—Group, 681
B_1 (aneurin hydrochloride or thiamin hydrochloride), 681
B_2 complex, 682
B_6 (pyridoxin, adermin), 683
Biotin, 683
Book on, 255
C, 682—For children over five, 276—Content of fruit squash concentrates, 318, 789—And injury, 816
Carotenoids, 681
Choline, 683
Concentrated, 852
D: Toxic dosage of, 282—Requirements in pregnancy, 681, 927—Group, 682
D_2 and pyrexia, 81
E, 683
Folic acid, 682—What is folic acid? 188—Review of book on, 298
Food cuts and (leading article), 696; correspondence, 885
F (linoleic, linolenic, and arachidonic acids), 683
In human milk, 69
In nutrition of nervous system, 763
Inositol (bios I), 684
K, 683—For the relief of chilblains (D. P. Wheatley), 689 (O)

VITAMINS *(continued)*:
Lactation vitamin (annotation), 181
Nicotinamide (nicotinic amide, niacin amide, "P-P" vitamin), 682—And blood sugar (J. N. Cumings), 613 (O)
P, 683
Pantotheic acid, 684
Para-aminobenzoic acid, 684
Pro-vitamins, 681
Pyridoxin (adermin, vitamin B_6), 683
Riboflavin, 682
Tablets (A and D) for mothers, 118

Volvulus in 48-hour-old baby: operation: recovery (R. D. B. Wright), 773
VON ANDICS, Margarethe: *Suicide and the Meaning of Life*, 1001
Von Jaksch's syndrome in baby with congenital syphilis (A. D. Grunberg and D. H. Gawith), 495

W

WADE, H. J.: Nicotinamide and diabetes mellitus, 148
WADSWORTH, A. B.: *Standard Methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health*, 3rd ed., 775
WAGNER, F. B. (and W. J. TOURISH): *Preoperative and Postoperative Care*, 457
WAINERDI, Harold Raoul: Medicine in United States, 431
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil P. G. (editor): *Hey Groves' Synopsis of Surgery*, 13th ed., 457—*Modern Treatment Year Book, 1947*, 534
WALKER, F. M.: Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, unsatisfactory results due to chronic maxillary sinusitis, 908 (O); correspondence, 1054
WALKER-BRASH, R. M. T.: Apparatus for drainage of temporary ileostomy, 572 (O)
Wallace, John, estate of, 80
—— P. C.: Haemorrhage in the newborn, 549
—— Victor H.: *Women and Children First! An Outline of a Population Policy for Australia*, 212
WALLGREN, A.: B.C.G. vaccination, 464
WALLIS, C. J.: *Practical Biology for Medical and Intermediate Students*, 2nd ed., 1036
—— H. R. E.: Paediatrics four hundred years ago, 26
WALLS, John J.: Myocarditis of pregnancy, 975
WALSH, A. F.: Chronic nasal blush, 160
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Physiology of cerebral motor cortex, contribution of clinical study, 830 (O)—Diet and the nation's health, 971
WALTER, Waltman: Mayo Clinic experience of anticoagulants, 503
WALTON, Kenneth (and J. C. LEEDHAM-GREEN): Paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis, 1033 (O)
WANGENSTEEN, Owen H.: Cancer of stomach and the "cancer years," 64
War wounds, classification of, 985
Warburg's enzyme, 682
WARIN, J. F.: Health regulations for air travel, 933
Warm houses, 844
WARREN, Clara M.: Removal of superfluous hair, 942
—— Herbert Henry, obituary notice of, 799
—— M. D.: New treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 433
—— Peter: Contact lenses, 589
Wassermann reaction of cadaver blood, 42
Water, lead contamination of, 758, 854
WATERS, A. B.: Pethidine in labour, 71
—— C. A. (and I. I. KAPLAN) (editors): *The 1947 Year Book of Radiology*, 1001
—— Sir Harry George, estate of, 438
WATKINS, A. G.: *Paediatrics for Nurses*, 1001
—— A. L. (editor): *Physical Medicine in General Practice*, 1001
WATKINSON, Geoffrey (and Barclay R. HILLIS): Photosensitivity to sunlight from use of prophylactic sulphonamides—its relation to vaccination reactions, 609 (O)
WATSON, Alan: The lazy eye, 933
—— Edward John Macartney, estate of, 513
—— G. I.: Retained placenta, 709
—— G. S.: Traumatic valvular pneumothorax, 693
—— William Glasse, obituary notice of, 471
WATT, Lindsay O.: Infants' pharyngoscope, 351
WATTS, C. A. H.: The extent of neurosis, 590
WAUGH, W. Grant: "Costoclavicular syndrome," 188
Wax rash, 557
WEBB, J. W. (and N. MACFADYEN): Field investigation of outbreak of diphtheria, 248 (O)
WEBB-JOHNSON, Sir Alfred: R.M.B.F. Christmas appeal, 586, 796
Webber, Alexander Moxon, obituary notice of, 798
WEBER, F. Parkes: Leukanaemia and myelosclerosis, 1057
Weeks, Courtenay Charles, obituary notice of, 751
Weevil, New Zealand: New pest in houses, 773
Weights and measures, international system of, 112
Weil-Felix reaction, 670
WEINBREN, M.: *A Manual of Tomography*, 575
WEINEMANN, J. P. (and H. SICHER): *Bone and Bones: Fundamentals of Bone Biology*, 177
WEIR, J. B. de V. (and G. H. BELL): Nomograms for relative humidity, 174 (O)
WEISS, Edward: Psychotherapy in general practice, 65
Welch, Sir George, obituary notice of, 753
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Exhibition, 467
WELLER, S. D. V. (and Horace JOULES): Sulphamerazine treatment of pneumonia in adults, 947 (O); leading article, 962
WELSH, Ashton L. (and Roy L. KILE): Use of liquid oxygen in skin disease, 65
Welsh National School of Medicine: Provost appointed, 402
Wernicke's disease, aneurin deficiency in, 764
WERTHAM, F.: *Dark Legend. A Study in Murder*, 912
WESTMAN, Stephen K.: Diet and the nation's health, 926
WHARTON, Lawrence R.: *Gynecology, Including Female Urology*, 2nd ed., 373
WHEATLEY, D. P.: Vitamin K for relief of chilblains, 689 (O)
Whelan, Hamlet Mark, estate of, 715
WHELEN, M.: Malaria therapy of syphilis, 307
Whitaker, Joseph Henry, obituary notice of, 191
White, Leonard, obituary notice of, 750
—— M. Moore: Vaginal temperature, 841
—— Priscilla (and others): *The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, 8th ed., 496
WHITEHOUSE, C. Spencer: Medical certificates, 633
Whitfield, Arthur, estate of, 676
—— R. G. S.: Anomalous manifestations of malnutrition in Japanese prison camps, 164 (O); correspondence, 310, 470, 588
WHITTY, C. W. M.: The extent of neurosis, 837
Whooping-cough: Immunization, 403—Flying for, 852
WIENER, Kurt: *Skin Manifestations of Internal Disorders*, 695
WILKINSON, A. G. (and K. ZINNEMANN): Allergy to penicillin with symptoms of serum sickness, 865 (O); correspondence, 974
—— A. W.: Protein metabolism after gastrectomy and after operations on bones, 543
—— M. C.: Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 507
WILLCOX, Philip H.: Poliomyelitis, 468
WILLIAMS, Bryan: Gastrectomy and gall-bladder disease, 111
—— Howard: Appendicitis in the young child, 730 (O); correspondence, 839
—— Leonard: Street markets in large towns, 627
—— Leslie: Gynaecological considerations in postoperative thrombosis, 667
—— Raymond: Removal of superfluous hair, 1011
—— T. I.: *Drugs from Plants*, 695
—— W.: Tropical lichen planus syndrome, 901 (O)
WILLIAMSON, Bruce: Two names alike, 230
—— G. Scott (and I. H. PEARSE) (editors): *Biologists in Search of Material*, 2nd ed., 421
—— H. W.: *O'Meara's Medical Guide for India and the Tropics*, 5th ed., 824
WILIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A. (and A. RUGG-GUNN): Contact lenses, 978
WILLIS, E. L.: End-results in fractures of femoral neck in 192 cases, 924
WILSHAW, R. H.: Heparin for coronary thrombosis, 838
WILSON, A. Cyril: Ourselves and the Russians, 470
—— D. C.: Anti-histamine drug for pruritus of jaundice, 710
—— Donald: Poisoning by *Inocybe fastigiata*, 297 (O); annotation, 302; correspondence, 340, 395, 432, 587
—— F. N.: Clinical value of chest leads in electrocardiography, 463
—— G. S.: B.C.G. vaccination, 465—Food and drink infections, 626—Value of B.C.G. vaccination in control of tuberculosis, 855 (O); correction, 1007; leading article, 873; correspondence, 1007
—— James Edwin, obituary notice of, 231
—— James V.: *The Pathology of Traumatic Injury, A General Review*, 134—(And W. YEOMAN): Rheumatoid arthritis and amyloid disease, 483 (O)
—— R. R.: Genetics and science in U.S.S.R., 702
—— W. C.: Study of 30 cases of severe peritonitis, 543
WINCH, H.: Penicillin for infected hands, 790
WINKLER, K. C. (and others): *Modern Development of Chemotherapy*, 615
WINNICOTT, D. W.: Battle neurosis treated with leucotomy, 974—Instinctive behaviour, 1048
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Urinary incontinence, 198
WINTERSTEIN, W.: Auricular inflammation, 671
Withington, Edward Theodore, estate of, 983
WOFINDEN, R. C.: *Health Services in England*, 1085
WOLF, L. K.: *Nursing*, 576
WOLFF, Werner: *The Personality of the Preschool Child*, 824
Women, review of book on psychology of, 960
WOOD, E. A.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 487
—— E. D.: Food consumption, 787
—— Robert Carmichael, obituary notice of, 936
—— W. Quarry: Treatment of peptic ulcer by ligation of gastric blood vessels, 543
WOODLEY, H. G.: *Certified*, 299
WOODS, L. S.: Fissured lip, 942
—— R. R.: Sulphonamides and penicillin in acute otitis media, 27
WOOLDRIDGE, G. H.: Benefits brought to animals as a result of experimental research, 143

WOOLF, L. S.: Reduction of certificates, 934
WOOLLEY, Paul B.: Morphine in patent medicine, 747
WOOLTON, Lord: Food and drink infections, 626
World Health Organization, 665
WORMALL, A. (and G. E. FRANCIS): Investigations with radio-phosphorus, 223
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Penicillin in neurosyphilis, 559 (O); leading article, 577; correspondence, 709
Wound infection, *x* rays and, 65
Wounds, war: comparison of mortality of wounds in two wars, 220, 309
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Two cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans with sudden onset of claudication, 502—Treatment of varicose veins, 631—Surgical precautions against post-operative thrombosis, 667—Diet and the nation's health, 884
— Sir Almroth Edward, estate of, 637
— Helen Payling: Chemical and mechanical factors in post-operative thrombosis, 666
— H. W. S.: Tribute to J. Scouler Buchanan, 313
— M. D.: All the vitamins, 789
— R. D. B: Volvulus in 48-hour-old baby: operation: recovery, 773
Wrigley, Philip Roscoe, estate of, 849
Wyatt, Henry James, estate of, 158
WYCKOFF, Ralph W. G.: Electron microscope, 65
WYNN-WILLIAMS, G.: Experiences in fertility clinic of Chelsea Women's Hospital, 307

X

Xerophthalmia, 681
Xerosis, 681

X RAYS:
And wound infection, 65
Chest, interpretation of (annotation), 215
French railway (northern region) train (Pierre le Gô), 221 (O)
Funds for plant, 476, 598
Heart examination, 905, 907
High-voltage (annotation), 101
Irradiation of gastric cancer (G. Cranston Fairchild and Alan Shorter), 243 (O); correspondence, 350
Renal circulation, radiographic interpretations of, 705
Space for *x*-ray departments, 977
Ulcers, peptic, and radiology, 109

Y

Yeast extracts and fat absorption in sprue, 928, 1058
YELLOWLEES, D.: The extent of neurosis, 468
YEOMAN, W. (and J. V. WILSON): Rheumatoid arthritis and amyloid disease, 483 (O)
YOUNG, A.: Acute otitis media treated with penicillin, 1049
YOUNG, James: *A Textbook of Gynaecology*, 7th ed., 97
—— John Miller, obituary notice of, 1060
—— Kimball: *Personality and Problems of Adjustment*, 912
—— Maurice L.: Physical therapy of mental disorder, 32—Salaries of specialists in N.H.S., 589
YOUNGER, E. R. (and M. I. MILNE): Relief of pain in childbirth, 16; correspondence, 1055

Z

ZAPATERO, Jose: *La Tuberculosis Pulmonar Inadvertida y los Reconocimientos Radiologicos Seriados*, 615
ZEERLEDER, Rudolf: *Differentialdiagnose der Lungenröntgenbilder*, 2nd ed., 824
"ZETA": *The Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen in Rhyme*, 735
Zinc-fume fever (zinc disease), 439
ZINNEMANN, K.: (and A. G. WILKINSON): Allergy to penicillin with symptoms of serum sickness, 865 (O); correspondence, 974
ZOETHOUT, W. D. (and W. W. TUTTLE): *Textbook of Physiology*, 9th ed., 177
ZUCKERMAN, Joshua (and Conrad BERENS): *Diagnostic Examination of the Eye. Step-by-Step Procedure*, 1000

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE

PHOTOGRAVURE PLATE

Haematemesis and Melaena (F. Avery Jones) .. .. .. facing 482
Pineal Cyst, Case of (S. Sevitt and J. Schorstein) .. .. .. facing 482
Tuberculosis of Great Trochanter (Barry McMurray) inset between 482 and 483
Miliary Appearances in Lungs in Mitral Stenosis (T. E. Gumpert) inset between 482 and 483
Congenital Defect of Left Diaphragm with Volvulus of Stomach (E. Owen-Lloyd and Deiniol Roberts) inset between 482 and 483
Acute Interstitial Polymyositis treated with Penicillin (I. Friedmann and F. Por) .. .. inset between 482 and 483
Rheumatoid Arthritis and Amyloid Disease (W. Yeoman and J. V. Wilson) .. .. facing 483
Amyoplasia Congenita associated with Hyperostosis Frontalis Interna (R. N. Herson) .. .. facing 483

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Amputation, Syme's, Bilateral, Case of (L. H. Cane) 211
Anaesthesia, Remote Control of Closed Circuits (Norman R. James) .. 345
Apparatus for Lifting Patients (J. Gubbins) 666
Audiometry in Young Children, The Peep-Show (M. R. Dix and C. S. Halpike) 719
Berlin, Public Health in 1946 (James Melvin) 407
Birth Control, Complication of (John Hankinson) 574
Blood Phosphate, Changes in, after Ingestion of Glucose and Fructose in Sprue (L. P. R. Fourman) 411
Bolton, Charles 1012
Bone Saw, Pneumatic 67
Cartoon by Giles 1043
Chloroform Anaesthesia, Centenary of (Douglas Guthrie) 701
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England: Gift from American College of Surgeons 540
Dissection, Earliest Known Representation of 379
—— Resurrectionists 381
Endotracheal Flange (John Gordon) 785
Epithelioma Complicating Lupus Erythematosus (Charles Ryan) .. 334
Fish as Foreign Body (R. M. B. Lowis) 211
Foetus, Endocyme, in a Fiji Infant (R. W. D. Maxwell) 732
Foreign Bodies, Expectoration of Shell Fragment after 29 Years (Neville Oswald) 455
Foundling Hospital Child Welfare Scheme (H. D. Geffen) 23
Fracture, Stress, of Metatarsal in Young Child (Lewis D. Rutter) .. 55
—— Suturing the Olecranon (T. J. Fairbank) 822
Fraser, Sir John 978
Fungi, Edible (John Ramsbottom) 304
Gall-bladder, Diathermy Dissection of (R. J. McNeill) 11
Gastrectomy, Synchronous Combined Total (J. Basil Hume and Guy Blackburn) 817
Gastro-enteritis of Unknown Aetiology in a Maternity Unit (G. T. Cook and B. P. Marmion) 446
—— Acute Non-specific (William Forster) 971
Germany, Births and Deaths 595
Haematemesis and Melaena, with Special Reference to Bleeding Peptic Ulcer (F. Avery Jones) 441, 477
Harveian Orations (1656-1947), Study in Tradition (W. J. Bishop and F. N. L. Poynter) 622
Heart Block, Complete in Young people (J. R. H. Towers and Conrad Bremer) 906
Hospital Unit, Suggested (H. J. McCurrich) 832
Humidity, Relative, Nomograms for (G. H. Bell and J. B. de V. Weir) 174
Hydrocele, Enormous Intra-abdominal (D. P. Burkitt and B. N. Kununka) 175
Hypoglycaemia following Partial Gastrectomy (J. A. L. Gilbert and D. M. Dunlop) 330
Ileostomy, Temporary, Apparatus for Drainage (R. M. T. Walker-Brash) 572
Influenza Problem, General Practitioner and (C. H. Stuart-Harris) .. 994
Infusion and Transfusion. Discontinuous Intravenous, Advantages and Technique (Hamilton Bailey) 333
Jaundice, Liver-function Tests in Diagnosis of (N. F. Maclagan) .. 197
Keratodermia Punctata, Case of (Bentley Phillips) 689
Knee Injury, Unusual (William Marshall) 869
Lasker Group Award 881
Lichen Planus, Tropical, Syndrome (W. Williams) 901
Malnutrition of Nervous System (W. Russell Brain) 763
Meningitis, *H. influenzae*, in Relation to Treatment (J. Thomson and others) 414
Miles, William Ernest 550
Mosse, Bartholomew, Founder of Rotunda Hospital 24
Myocarditis of Pregnancy (John J. Walls) 975
Myocardium, Unusual Case of Calcification (Selwyn Hewitt) 959
Needle, Non-clotting for Intravenous injection (G. P. Fox and J. H. Taylor) 834
Oxygen Unit for Newborn Infants (P. C. D. MacClancy) 970
Parodontal Disease (J. D. King) 987
Pemphigus Neonatorum, Epidemiology of (V. D. Allison and Betty C. Hobbs) 1
Penicillin, Intra-oral Drip (G. Riddell Royston) 454
—— in Treatment of Infected Hands (Frank d'Abreu and others) .. 603
—— Oral, in Treatment of Pneumonia in the Adult (T. Anderson and J. B. Landsman) 950
Pharyngoscope for Infants (Lindsay O. Watt) 351
Pneumonia: Sulphamerazine Treatment in Adults (Horace Joules and S. D. V. Weller) 947
Poliomyelitis, Geographical Distribution of Cases 234, 314
—— Graphs showing Weekly Notifications 278, 401, 554, 1063
—— Plunge Bath for Cases of (David P. Nicholson) 532
Porphyria, Acute, Case of (Sir Adolphe Abrahams and others) 327
Rehabilitation, Experiment in (J. R. Napier and others) 203
Riddoch, George 711
Royal Family and Lieutenant Philip Mountbatten 776
Sherrington, Sir Charles 807
Spilsbury, Sir Bernard Henry 1059
Staphylococcal Infection due to Penicillin-resistant Strains (Mary Barber) 863
Streptomycin, Production of 918
Sucker, Silent, Modified Simpson-Smith (M. D. Sheppard) 267
Sulphonamide Mixtures, Prevention of Renal Damage by (David Lehr) .. 943
Swiss Otolaryngological Clinic, New (E. D. D. Davis) 582
Syringe, Self-controlled Three-way Device (David A. Herd) 1047
Thiopentone–Nitrous-oxide–Oxygen Anaesthesia with Curare for Head and Neck Surgery (J. G. Bourne) 654
Thiouracil in Toxic Goitre (Harold Cookson and F. H. Staines) 759 (O)
Trilene-and-air Analgesia, Safety Apparatus for (A. L. Hyatt and others) 27
Tuxford's Index, Calculation of, by Graphical Methods (H. Campbell) .. 821
Uganda: Medical Jubilee in Central Africa (R. T. S. Goodchild) 342
Ulcer, Anastomotic, 12 Months after Somervell Operation (Harold Dodd) 170
—— Duodenal, Choice of Drugs in Treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite) .. 43
—— Perforated Peptic, Short-term Variations in Frequency of (R. A. Jamieson) 289
Ulceration of Wedding-ring into Phalanx (Bernard J. Freedman) .. 1034
Varicose Veins, Treatment of: Possible Danger of Injection of Sclerosing Fluids (A. M. Boyd and D. J. Robertson) 452
X-ray Train on French Railways of Northern Region (Pierre le Gô) .. 221

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.